THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO
Advertising & news enquiries:
Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777
Byron Bay 02 6685 5222
Fax 02 6684 1719
editor@echo.net.au
adcopy@echo.net.au
Available early Tuesday at:
http://www.echo.net.au
VOLUME 22 #27
TUESDAY, DECEMBER 11, 2007
22,500 copies every week
Printed on 100% recycled paper

Echo
NO EXTRA CHARGE FOR IRONY

Page 22

Domestic violence cards on the table

From left, domestic violence officer Senior Constable Sharon Boulton, Kassa Bird of the Women's Resource Centre with the domestic violence card, and Tweed/Byron LAC commander Superintendent Michael Kenny. Photo Jeff 'IdentiKitten' Dawson

Jann Gilbert

As part of the 16 Days of Activism to Stop Violence against Women, Tweed/Byron LAC police commander Superintendent Michael Kenny joined Women's Resource Service and DoCS staff to launch a new local referral card for victims of domestic violence.

'It's mandatory for police to hand out a card for referral services when they've been called to a domestic violence incident,' says Kassa Bird from the Women's Resource Centre.

'For the past two years the cards given out by local police carried Tweed or State wide contact numbers. Our domestic violence outreach worker Julie Souter and I approached Michael to see if we could produce cards with Byron Shire contact details so that Byron police could hand out cards for local resources.'

Kassa and other welfare colleagues are hoping to encourage greater use of referral services within the Shire with the introduction of the local resource card.

'Until today these cards have had STD numbers on them and the services have been 45 minutes away,' says Kassa. 'Now they've got cards with local or free numbers so there's much more access. Women can simply drop into the Centre or make a local call.'

Apart from the resources for women the card also carries contact details for the Ocean Shores Parent Resource Centre, which deals with both men and women particularly when there are issues around parenting. The Centre assists with family separation and encourages parents to learn about children's development and other skills to improve their parenting.

'The cards have been used for quite some time with a great deal of success,' says Supt Kenny. 'They are provided to the victim as a first point of contact, which is generally when police attend the family home.

'The card is designed to provide information on where to get help, specific to the Byron Bay area. It fits easily into a purse or a wallet without screaming "domestic violence" at you.

'Police attend in a primary role, in relation to a possible crime or to look at Apprehended Violence Orders or Domestic Violence Orders for the protection of, usually, women and children. The card is the next step. It allows police to pass on information on behalf of other agencies that are able to help families.'

Shark patrol under way

Two shark alarms, three rescues and dangerous surf conditions kept the Australian Lifeguard Service busy during their first day of shark patrols at Byron Bay last week. The patrol is an initiative of Byron Shire Council. A lifeguard on board a rescue jet ski patrols beaches from Belongil to Watego's. The jet ski is equipped with rescue, first aid and communications equipment. The lifeguard is also able to respond to swimmers in difficulty.

The Byron Bay Surf Life Saving Club will provide patrols on the weekend and the Lifeguard Service commenced its normal summer patrols on Monday.

Cr Barham said the service 'will hopefully allay some of the fears that have been generated by sensational media reports. I thank the Australian Lifeguard Service and the Byron Bay Surf Lifesaving Club for their commitment to provide this service.'

Also last week three teenagers were rescued by the lifeguard in separate incidents after they were caught in a rip at the western end of Main Beach.

Plans to explore for minerals in hinterland

Lou Beaumont

An exploration licence application (No 3127) for diamond, ruby, sapphire and corundum (Group 6 minerals as classified by the Department of Primary Industries) has been lodged with the DPI for an area of land about 300 square kilometres in size 20kms north west of Byron Bay. The applicant is Gregory Pooley of Nea Kameni Pty Ltd, a company based in WA that specifically explores for diamonds and other commodities.

The area in question includes hinterland communities such as Federal, Wilsons Creek, Main Arm, Montecollum and others. The DPI guidelines into exploration licences and landholders rights (www.dpi.nsw.gov.au/minerals/titles) state that exploration methods can range from 'non-ground disturbing' to 'intensive drilling'. However, any invasive methods require separate permission.

Mr Pooley of Nea Kameni told *The Echo*, 'There was reportedly a gem found in the area and my company and two NSW based geologists will be investigating. At this stage all we will be doing is driving around the area, following the major creeks, doing a bit of mapping and take stream sediment samples. We will be allowed to take some prospecting and hand tools but our methods won't be disruptive.

'We are giving the possibility of finding Group 6 minerals due diligence and at this point it is just an initial reconnaissance survey. The area being looked at is one of many currently being surveyed in NSW, the area represents a gap in the geological mapping of the state and we need to fill it and make sure all doors are closed on all possibilities.'

Mr Pooley said initially trap sites in streams would be targeted. These are often found where rocks accumulate in creeks and often near roads as they are most frequently positioned in gullies. The geologists will be looking for

continued on page 2

Local News

Someone You Know Would Love a New Macbook or iPod for Xmas...

Four Gb Silver-$199 & Eight Gb Colours-$279

New Macbook Combo - $1599 & New Macbook Super - $1899

Lightforce - Byron Shire's Only Apple Warranty Centre
m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1 www.lightforce.com.au
1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796

Minerals plan

From front page

sediments usually associated with the presence of diamonds.

'Any exploration we may want to do beyond that further down the line would require us to make access arrangements with landholders and tenants and of course bear in mind all sensitivities of the area including native title,' said Mr Pooley.

Renters say

NSW Fair Trading Minister, Linda Burney, has reminded renters there is still time to have their say on proposed changes to residential tenancy laws.

The report is available at www.fairtrading.nsw.gov.au or by calling 9338 8925. The closing date for submissions, including online feedback, is December 31.

Couture shines in the Bay

The Byron Bay Couture Fashion Spectacular at the Buddha Bar on Saturday night raised $1,600 to help get a vehicle suitable for transporting Kristie O'Meara's wheelchair. The 280 guests were treated to a showcase of fashion and jewellery from 20 Byron designers, and entertained by Lisa Hunt, bollywood, salsa and flamenco dancers. Photo Christian Watts

New palliative care room at Mullum hospital

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

Members of the Mullumbimby Hospital Auxiliary and Hospital Staff enjoy the lavender serenity of the new room: from left, Lionel (member) and Norma Parker (Auxiliary treasurer), Elaine Robinson (member), Jane Ackerman (Executive Officer Director of Nursing), Janine Slater (Auxiliary President), Ann Schneider (secretary), and Jenny Shaw (Nurse Manager).

Mullumbimby Hospital's vital signs are showing signs of improvement with the addition of a new palliative care room. The new room was opened last Friday thanks to the fundraising efforts of the Hospital Auxiliary. Members of the Auxiliary decided early in the year that the focus of their fundraisers would be on this new room.

President for the Auxiliary Janine Slater said, 'This new room will be in constant use. When it is not required for palliative care it will be available to other patients. It is very much a room for healing as well as a room for serenity and comfortable rest for those with a terminal diagnosis.'

Furnishing the room with a electric bed, air floatation mattress, a sofa bed for relatives and other soft furnishings cost $12,000. For 60 years the Auxiliary has been consistently raising funds for vital hospital equipment such as humidicribs, electric beds and other life saving machines.

The Auxiliary is looking for new members of any age. Members of the public are encouraged to continue to contribute to the Auxiliary funds and anyone wishing to make a donation, possibly in memory of a loved one, or become an Auxiliary member, can contact Nurse Manager Jenny Shaw on 6684 2266.

Take a mystical journey of discovery, pilgrimage and magic to sacred sites in England and Cornwall.

Visit stone circles and holy wells, crop circles and haunted pubs, passage tombs and beautiful cathedrals, walk Britain's oldest road, enjoy exclusive access to Stonehenge and more ....

Experience the extraordinary power and energy of these special places at Avebury, Glastonbury, Bath, Tintagel and Penwith.

Tour departs July 2008.

Like to know more? Attend an Information Session on Wednesday, 12 December at 6.00pm, Byron Community and Cultural Centre, 69 Jonson Street.

www.dragonseyetours.com

or phone Christine Casey
on 0437 034 056

Jetset

BYRON BAY COOKIE COMPANY ANNUAL CHRISTMAS BAKEHOUSE SALE SAVE UP TO 40%

As special thanks to all our customers, we will be holding our Christmas bakehouse sale again.

Purchase our famous cookies in Christmas packaging at up to **40% off** the retail price.

The perfect gift to treat your friends and family.

Buy by the dozen and save an additional 10%.*

ONE DAY ONLY SO DON'T MISS OUT
Saturday 15th December
9am to 3pm

*While stocks last. Credit cards accepted.

a cookie christmas

NEW BAKEHOUSE SALE LOCATION:
Shop 1, BP Ozigo Complex
cnr of Ewingsdale Road & Bayshore Drive
Phone: 02 6685 7633

BYRON BAY cookie COMPANY

oh what a feeling!

Come and see the Hayes Toyota team for a sensational deal on the entire Toyota range

To celebrate Christmas extra bonuses are available on:
Camry Altise, Corolla Hatch Levin SX, Corolla Conquest Sedan, Hilux 4x4 V6 Dual cab, Hilux 4x2 Turbo Diesel and Prius Hybrid* (with $1000 FREE Fuel)

A21357

Toyota Finance & Insurance readily available

HAYES TOYOTA
34-42 Prospero Street, Murwillumbah
Phone 02 6672 1666 Fax 02 6672 5240
A.G.Hayes & Sons Pty Ltd trading as Hayes Toyota. ACN 000 098 171 ABN 99 000 098 171

BYRON DESIGNWORKS

SPRING INTO SUMMER SALE

Just some of the items reduced...

HANGING POD CHAIRS
EQUATOR WERE ~~$795~~ NOW $650

CUSHIONS
KAS, RAPEE, DWBH, PAD
ALL 15% OFF

RUGS
IMPORTED
ALL REDUCED

DINING CHAIRS
WERE ~~$220~~ NOW $150

3 Ti-Tree Place, Byron Bay
Arts & Industry Estate 6685 5714

Local News

Short exhibition time for 52 unit development concerns Suffolk Park residents

Story & photo Jann Gilbert

Suffolk Park Progress Association is concerned at the lack of exhibition time for a substantial development application that has been lodged with Byron Shire Council in relation to the vacant land adjacent to the service station in Suffolk Park. The application seeks approval for 52 two-bedroom units on the site although whether the units are destined for permanent or holiday rental is not clear.

Progress Association Secretary Diana Ridoutt has expressed concerns about the length of exhibition time and its exhibition so close to Christmas. See her letter on page 11.

Council confirmed that two weeks was the normal exhibition period for development applications and while Director of Planning Ray Darney was reluctant to extend the public exhibition and submission period he has agreed to extend the period of submission for the Progress Association until January next year.

Bernie Petry, left, and Diana Ridoutt on the not-to-be-vacant-for-much-longer land that is the subject of a development application lodged with Council recently.

Progress Association Treasurer Bernie Petry is concerned that, given the compact nature of the units, there is little likelihood that they will be used for permanent rental.

'The artist's drawing shows 13 blocks of four units each and they're tiny,' said Mr Petry. 'In each block there are two units upstairs and two downstairs, with floorspace of around 78sqm for each unit. So, potentially there could be a lot of holiday letting.'

Budget cuts affect chemotherapy, says MP

Ballina MP Don Page has raised budget cuts to the North Coast Area Health Service in Parliament, which he says has led to local constituents being denied chemotherapy drugs to treat leukaemia.

'I have been contacted by two constituents in the past week who have both been told that they will have to travel to either Brisbane or Sydney for chemotherapy treatment with Fludarabine,' Mr Page said. 'These patients received treatment with Fludarabine at Lismore Base Hospital within the last couple of years, but they are now being denied access to the drug at Lismore Base.

'It is simply untenable that a patient in a regional area is not able to access treatment at a major regional hospital like Lismore Base when this treatment is available to patients in Sydney or Brisbane hospitals. It is not as though Lismore Base Hospital Cancer Clinic can't provide the treatment. They have in the recent past. Now they can't because the NCAHS budget can't afford to pay for the drugs.

'The incredible thing is that treatment with this drug is available for these patients at other hospitals in this State including Sydney and at hospitals in Brisbane as well. Indeed, if these patients are required to travel to Sydney or Brisbane for treatment the cost of their transport and accommodation is subsidised by the NSW taxpayer.

'These patients should be able to be treated at Lismore Base Hospital with the drug Fludarabine as they have in the past. They should not have to travel all the way to Sydney or Brisbane to access treatment with this drug.'

Lost man returns from bush

Cormac Lally, 28, who went missing last Tuesday November 27 from Main Arm, found his way home last Wednesday morning December 5. Apparently Lally became disorientated after leaving for a walk late on the night of his disappearance and it took him a week to find his way out of the bush.

Once he was home he was immediately admitted to Byron Bay hospital for medical checks and then later transferred to Tweed Heads hospital, where he is now in a satisfactory condition.

It is believed Mr Lally plans to return to Ireland once his health has improved.

CHRISTMAS BARGAINS AT BRIDGLANDS

HALF PRICE
Queen Size Sheet Sets
225 thread count were ~~$59~~ now $29
$29

Apple 4Gb iPod Nano
• Holds up to 1000 songs • 2" LED • Up to 24 hours music playback • Plays video
Also available in 8Gb $279, in blue and black.
$199

BARGAIN PRICE
Nature's Dream Polyester Pillows
• LIMIT 2 PER CUSTOMER
$5.95 each

Panasonic Lumix 6.0 Megapixel Digital Still Camera
• 10x optical zoom • 28mm wide-angle lens • Intelligent image stabilizer
BONUS SPORTS BAG
$449

Slumber Comfort Slat Deluxe
Queen Mattress $299
Single mattress $189
King single mattress $279
Double mattress $279.
QUEEN $299

Saeco Odea Giro Coffee Machine
• Adjustable drip tray height
• Create creamy froth in seconds with Rapid Steam
INSTORE DEMONSTRATION THIS SATURDAY
$1099

Sleepzone
homemakers furniture and bedding
RETRAVISION
BRIDGLANDS
MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2511

LIQUIDATION SALE BEGINS

seminyak lifestyle
Shop 4, Bogarts on Byron 21-25 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
Tel: 6680 7404
www.seminyak.net.au

NOW OPEN
Byron Bay organic Doughnuts
CATERING for weddings, birthday parties, festivals
6685 7587 - phone orders welcome
7.30am 'Til close 7 days
Pier Arcade Lawson Street Byron Bay

Byron Bay SUPA IGA

NOW OPEN TIL 9PM

OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Sunday 8am - 9pm during daylight savings

Specials available from Tuesday 11th December to Sunday 16th December 2007.

Buttercup Bread Large Slice
$1.19 700g vars

Newmans Own Salad Dressing
$2.99 250ml vars

Gatorade
$1.60 600ml vars

Order Your Christmas Hams, Turkeys, Chickens And Platters Now!

Schweppes Mixers Range
$2.99 4 Pack x 375ml

Pork Cutlets
$10.99 KG

Rolled Pork Loin
$10.99 KG

Ham off the Bone
$13.99 KG

Smoked Chickens
$6.99 EACH

Pre Packed Corn
$1.99 EACH

Zucchini
$1.99 KG

3kg Pre Packed Oranges
$2.99 BAG

Sorbent Toilet Tissue
$3.89 6 Pack vars

Surf Laundry Powder
$2.59 2kg vars

COMMUNITY CHEST

Supa IGA Byron Bay Community Chest Program raised $379.70 for **BYRON BAY LIONS CLUB.**

SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.

SUPA IGA

Cnr. Bayshore Drive & Sunrise Boulevard

Ph: 02 6680 7455

Fax: 02 6680 9755

Local News

Community focal point turns five

Jann Gilbert

In any of its numerous incarnations Byron Bay Community Centre has been an intrinsic part of local culture, arts and education.

First established in 1895 as the Mechanics Institute it was rebuilt in 1907 as the School of Arts (with the help of a £1000 mortgage), renamed the Byron Bay Literary Institute in 1913 and in 1981 became the Byron Bay Community Centre.

Following much controversy (and a much larger mortgage) the new Byron Bay Community and Cultural Centre was officially opened on December 14 2002 (following the official blessing of the building on December 13).

Community centre committee member Jan Dawkins with venue manager Greg Aitken outside the new building in Byron Bay. Photo Jeff 'Substantial Edifice' Dawson

From the early 1980s, while still hosting a myriad of community activities, there was a new emphasis at the Centre on programs for youth and support for disadvantaged people, which continues today. Apart from its use as an entertainment or meeting venue the Community Centre provides an enormous variety of welfare services including emergency relief, financial counselling and a drop-in centre. It also acts as an outreach office for a number of organisations such as Adult and Community Education and the Community Legal Service.

All of these services are provided through the Committee's fundraising efforts with little or no government assistance. Unfortunately, the controversy surrounding the new building has left the Committee with a substantial mortgage (over $1 million), which has made it difficult to continue to offer the type of community services it has historically provided. In what can only be described as a bureaucratic circus the debt arises from a Land and Environment Court action undertaken during construction of the new building.

Committee member Jan Dawkins says, 'Having such a huge mortgage has restricted everyone. You have to be aware that you owe that sort of money and you have to worry about it, which makes it impossible for us to do what we planned to do and use it as a low cost community venue.'

With any luck, the recent change of government and discussions with the Ministry for the Arts and other Arts organisations may eventually see the debt cleared and a return to providing a wider range of low cost activities and services for the community.

Despite its problems the Community Centre is looking forward to celebrating its fifth birthday. In the true spirit of the Centre a new plinth is to be erected in the garden in memory of those who have lost their lives to the struggle with drugs and alcohol. The Committee has also planned an inaugural lecture by Theo Chang, North Coast Coordinator of Family Drug Support, on December 13 at 7pm.

If you can't make the lecture drop by and check out the plinth or simply wish the tireless volunteers a happy (and well deserved) fifth birthday.

Venue for youth events gets closer

Jann Gilbert

Byron Entertainment Centre's bid to host youth events throughout the year is looking positive with a recommendation from Council's planning staff to review conditions of the approved DA. Councillors voted last week to defer a decision until they had a workshop on the proposal.

Large events at the Centre have been trialled for two years with very favourable outcomes and some Councillors support the relaxation of current restrictions to enable community-friendly events to be held.

'We have an opportunity to hold a StepUp event next year, and we are constantly getting booking requests for large youth events, but we can't accept the bookings without the relevant approvals,' says Rick Hultgren, spokesperson for BEC. 'Applying for a DA for every event makes it impossible to forward plan or book events given that it takes approximately three to four months for approval.'

The StepUp event is particularly high profile and the type of youth event that would be welcome in the area. StepUp is a non-profit foundation that organises large events to educate and excite teenagers about the possibilities for their future, in business and in life, by bringing high profile, inspirational business, sporting and other leaders and teens together. Given the lack of activities for youth that encourage positive behaviour an event like StepUp has the potential to connect with kids and set them on a different path. With venue space also an issue in the Shire, particularly for large-scale daytime events, not to mention insurance costs, maintenance and other costs associated with public buildings Council simply cannot afford to fund a community-owned venue.

'The big issue is meeting all the requirements for a Continued Use DA,' says Mayor Jan Barham. 'An event like StepUp is a great opportunity for the Shire but it's just not possible for Council to fund a venue that could accommodate it.

'That's where it's up to the commercial sector. They take the financial responsibility in meeting the requirements for the DA, and get the financial benefit.'

Byron Bay Bromeliad & Air Plant Nursery
Buy direct from the grower and save
Tues 10–3
Wed 10–3
Fri 10–3
Sat 10–3
Phone 6680 1887 or 0414 510 345
Turn into Tandys Lane (next to Uncle Toms, Mullum) We're 800m on the left.

John Dahlsen
Seascapes & Landscapes
"The Pass # 5" 2007 Acrylic on Belgian linen 1.83m x 1.83m
Open studio exhibition of recent works
For appointments call: 0411-705 313
www.johndahlsen.com

COASTNCOUNTRY CANINES
0427 872 285
PROFESSIONAL MOBILE GROOMING
Professional clipping and grooming for dogs
• Modern a/c mobile saloon by appt only
• Qualified groomer and PIAA member
Call 0427 872 285
Closed 24th Dec - 7th Jan

SHORES DENTAL
Brian Donnellan & Associates
Dental Surgeons
Lynne Williams Dental Hygienist
Now open Mon-Fri and alternate Saturdays by appointment
'CREATING SMILES'
OCEAN SHORES MEDICAL CENTRE RAJAH RD, OCEAN SHORES PH: 6680 3477

mattress Xpress
5 MINS FROM THE HIGHWAY
6685 5212
16 BRIGANTINE ST, ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE BYRON BAY
Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year!
GUESTS ARRIVING? INNER SPRING MATTRESSES
SINGLE $129 DOUBLE $179 QUEEN $199
PILLOWS, DOONAS, SHEETSETS, TOWELS, QUILT COVERS, FOAM MATTRESSES & BIO MAGNETIC UNDERLAY
STORAGE SOLUTIONS from $49
NATURAL LATEX QUEEN MATTRESS 'POSTURE TRANQUIL' 10 YR WARRANTY 20CM DEEP! $1499
'NASA' DEVELOPED MEMORY CELL QUEEN MATTRESS BY 'PURE SLEEP' 10 YR WARRANTY $1299
'FLORIDA' FUTON-SOFA $699
CHOICE OF MATTRESS COLOURS
BUNK BEDS from $299
mattress Xpress mattress Xpress mattress Xpress

Filling the Bay with colour

New Year's Eve '07

Byron Bay

Peace, light & love

A SAFE COMMUNITY EVENT

The Byron Bay New Year's Eve Safety Committee are proud to bring this event to the community and request that everyone be respectful of the space to ensure a night of PEACE LIGHT AND LOVE.

LASER LIGHT SHOW

Mirror ball, Sky Tracker, choreographed to music.
Video projections in Apex Park and to the Lighthouse.
First show will be at 9.30pm and the second at 11.45pm.

PARADE - THEME "HAPPY HOLIDAYS"

The non-motorised parade, with Arakwal Aboriginals leading and featuring the Samba Blisstas, is open to all ages, starting at 8pm from the Peace Pole. Registration 7pm. Prizes generously sponsored by Byron Bay businesses - Categories include: Best community group, funniest, best musical, dancing, decorated bicycle, commercial, creative, overall best. All children in fancy dress will get a prize. To register or for more information Phone: Maggie 6685 5816 or check Council website: www.byron.nsw.gov.au.

LIVE MUSIC

Four bands will be carrying the festivities from 4pm to1am on the centre stage in Apex Park with music to suit all ages from our local & international musicians - The Big Con Band, Island Breeze, Marshall & Fro, & Raggajump.

SENIOR CITIZENS AFTERNOON TEA

The Big Con Band and Hans Lovejoy will be the special guest band for our senior citizens starting at 4pm in Apex Park. Volunteers needed to help drive and serve afternoon tea for our V.I.P. guests of honour. To register to help call Rose on 02 6680 9505

COMPERE - RONNY MONKS

Multi Mo Award Winner on stage in Apex Park will be entertaining the children & adults alike throughout the night from 4pm onwards.

STALLS

Experience the variety of freshly produced succulent food, coffee & juices. Fascinating arts & crafts & jewellery stalls. Locally manufactured clothing and gifts, face painting , foot massage, Chai tent, free healing & dream interpretation from the New Earth Tribe (It is not too late to book in a stall or your community group) Ph: Gabby 0412 691003.

AMUSEMENT RIDES

The Ferris Wheel and MacGregor Amusement Rides from 3pm till late, Super Swing. Wally Gator roller coaster, dagwood dogs, fairy floss & toffee apples.

ROAD CLOSURES

From Lawson St to the beachfront will begin at 6am on the 31st. LEAVE YOUR CAR AT HOME.

BUSES: Blanch's buses will operate from Sunrise & Suffolk Park from 5pm to 2am at $3 each way.

ALCOHOL PROHIBITED AREAS

All of Byron town centre, including the streets and beachfront will be alcohol free on the night - no carrying of opened alcohol allowed.

3pm	- MacGregor Amusement Rides • Face Painting • Market Stalls	9pm	- Parade Prize giving and more fom Ronny Monks
4pm	- Ronny Monks compere • Big Con Band • Senior's Afternoon Tea	9.30pm	- Special light show, Mirror ball, Skytracker, Video projection
6pm	- Island Breeze & special islander performance	10.15pm	- Raggajump • Great local band
7pm	- Parade registration at Peace Pole	11.45pm	- Countdown to Near Year with special lazer light show
7.30pm	- Marshall & Fro • A lively Band for all ages	12.15	- Raggajump • Rides & stalls still going
8.15pm	- Parade commences, Arakwal Aboriginals leading, Samba Blisstas	1am	- Close

Local News

Palm oil patrol hits Woolies aisles

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

The Palm Oil Action Group and concerned community members held direct actions at Woolworths supermarkets in Lismore, Byron and Ballina last week to raise awareness of the widescale destruction of South East Asia's rainforests for palm oil plantations.

The actions aim to educate unsuspecting shoppers of this often hidden ingredient, estimated to be in 10% of supermarket products. The POAG is asking Woolworths to take responsibility for all products they sell by implementing correct labeling and weeding out unsustainable palm oil products.

This palm oil campaign follows a similar, successful one in Europe where consumer demand led to businesses such as Sainsburys, The Body Shop, ASDA and Mirgos to adopt policies for the responsible retail of palm oil.

POAG spokesperson Wren McLean told *The Echo*, 'Unsustainable palm oil practice is a paramount issue at the current climate summit meeting in Bali, which is of little surprise as it is known that the PO industry is responsible for 23%-25% of all greenhouse gas emissions worldwide. That means deforestation and biomass burning associated with PO plantations produce more CO2 annually than all combined world transport systems.

'We, as conscious citizens who are aware of the long-term consequences of these unsustainable practices, are calling on our corporate citizens to use their power to ensure there is no more clearing of primary forest to grow palm oil.

'We acknowledge and commend Woolworths' first step – to phase palm oil out of their home brand products. They now need to take a couple more in the same direction that ripple down the line, affecting suppliers, manufacturers, importers and producers of unsustainable palm oil.

'There is a genuine momentum in the growth of awareness and concern for the environmental, social and health costs of increasing PO trade out of South East Asia. However, big companies must demand truly sustainable PO and implement strict storewide policies if we are to see a change in the current devastating palm oil consumer cycle.'

For more information on the Palm Oil Campaign and how you can get involved contact Wren McLean 0428 921 007 or visit www.palmoilaction.org.au for template letters.

Brunswick Heads awash with celebration

The Brunswick Heads Chamber of Commerce will join the Woodchop Committee's Twilight Markets to celebrate Christmas in Brunswick Heads on Wednesday December 19.

For those who are still on the lookout for Christmas gifts, the Woodchop Committee's traditional twilight markets will get under way about 3pm and continue until about 9pm and many of Brunswick's fashion, homewares and gift shops will also be open.

You can buy a Bruns Shopping trolley beforehand from the Visitor Information Centre in Park Street or at the Artistic Bent jewellery market stall and leave the car either at home or out of the CBD - there is lots of parking over the bridge and along Tweed Street.

This year the Chamber of Commerce has organised for Santa to arrive in Banner Park at 7pm and the littlies will be able to share their Christmas wishlist with him. The Chamber elves have stocked up with hundreds of natural fruit iceblocks and will help Santa give them away to the children.

'The fireworks at 9pm organised by the Woodchop Committee will provide a wonderful finale to the low key family Twilight Christmas celebration in Bruns,' says the Chamber.

In other news, the Brunswick Chamber and its Visitor Information Centre team recently celebrated the centre's first birthday with an open day, birthday cake and free showbags and sausage sizzle by the Brunswick Heads Surf Club.

Russell Siwicki, president of the Chamber, spoke of the Chamber's important partnership with Ballina BETC and the Work for the Dole Program, and the growth of the Visitor Information Centre from its humble beginnings just out of the CBD to a six day a week operation, with the assistance of a small band of enthusiastic volunteers.

'Financially sustaining the centre, with staff, rent and running costs is a challenge, and our birthday wish is to become financially sustainable without so much fundraising by our second birthday,' said Mr Siwicki. 'With the help of our partners, DSRD, Ballina BETC, the Council and the local community, we think we can do it.'

The 2008 Brunswick calendar with photos from the 2007 Simple Pleasures photo competition was launched, and the theme of 'Village People' announced for the 2008 competition.

Cr Dianne Woods congratulated all the volunteers who give their time and energy to the VIC.

Fig Tree Est. 1981
The most beautiful setting... overlooking Byron Bay
THURSDAY NIGHTS
Farmers Market Menu
4 COURSES FOR $35
"Local Produce, Global Flavours"
Sunday Lunch
3 COURSES $35
Christmas & Group Parties
FROM $35pp
WINNER BEST RESTAURANT CATERER 07
FINALIST BEST BYO RESTAURANT 06 & 07
Dinner Thurs-Sun | Lunch Fri-Sun
02 6684 7273 bookings preferred
www.figtreerestaurant.com.au

BULK BILLING
• General practice • Family medicine
• Minor surgery • Women's health
• Emergencies • Skin checks •
Childhood immunisations • Work Cover
• Travel vaccinations • Yellow Fever
vaccinations • Driver's licence
medicals • Pre-employment medicals
Byron West Doctors
Mon-Fri 8am-5:30pm • Sat 8am-1pm
Shop 2, Byron West Shopping Fair
8 Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay
Phone now for an appointment or just call in
6680 7919

Pre Christmas Sale
VANITIES
Ready-to-go starting at $220

Also basins, taps, shower screens, bathroom accessories and much more.
Kitchens built to order.
Obligation free quotes.
Come and see our factory showroom and never pay retail again!
C&C Homemakers
Kitchen Bathroom Laundry Specialists
Phone 6687 2275 Bangalow Industrial Estate
Open 10am – 5pm

Need Staff? Need Work?
call 1800 670 914
or check out
www.tursa.com.au
Tursa Employment & Training
Connecting business & workers
NO FEES!
30 Fletcher Street, BYRON BAY NSW 2481
Ph. (02) 6685 8211
Fax (02) 6685 8277
Email: tursa.byron@tursa.com.au
1/97-99 Stuart Street, MULLUMBIMBY NSW 2482
Ph. (02) 6684 1822
Fax (02) 6684 6911
Email: tursa.mullum@tursa.com.au
Fingal Court Arcade, 7 Fingal Street, BRUNSWICK HEADS NSW 2483
Ph. (02) 6685 0466
Fax (02) 6685 0452
Ernail: tursa.bheads@tursa.com.au
CONVENIENT OFFICES IN: • Southport • Nerang • Coolangatta • South Tweed Heads • Kingscliff • Murwillumbah • Mullumbimby • Brunswick Heads • Byron Bay • Ballina • Lismore • Casino • Kyogle • Grafton • Maclean • Yamba • Coffs Harbour • Bellingen • Woolgoolga
Job Network AN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT INITIATIVE

Mullumbimby Dental Centre
Mon 8am-8pm
Tue-Fri 9am-5.30pm
Sat 9am-1pm
Emergency Treatment
HICAPS (Direct Fund Billing)
GE Carecredit (0% Finance)
Dental Hygienist
Our dental team is dedicated to providing high quality dental care within a friendly, caring environment.
We offer comprehensive dental care together with a full range of cosmetic options such as one hour Britesmile tooth whitening, crowns, bridges and dental implants.
02 66842644
Proud supporters of Brunswick S.L.S.C.

Local News

QUIT SMOKING
After one treatment
LOSE WEIGHT
After one treatment
• No further treatments required
• GUARANTEED PAINLESS & NON-INVASIVE
LASER THERAPY SUCCESS
Ballina • Port Macquarie • Coffs Harbour
1300 738 598
B30E726122

BAMBOO FLOORING

• The most stable, exotic, environmentally friendly & second strongest hardwood in the world!
• Termite resistant • Free from toxic fumes
• Affordable with an added value to your investment
• 25 year residential warranty • Free measure & quote
HUTCHISONS
63 Wollumbin St, Murwillumbah 02 6672 1493

Hill farmers stage market in Mullum

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

Growers Dean Shawcross and Don Drinkwater in their Huonbrook garden.

Huonbrook and Wilsons Creek organic growers and bush regenerators are holding a market day this Saturday December 15 from 8am on at the Pioneer Hall in Gordon Street, Mullumbimby.

Don Drinkwater grows certified organic produce on his property in Huonbrook along with Dean Shawcross. According to Don, there is a rising number of growers like them who are becoming increasingly concerned about the visible increase in the use of herbicides next to waterways and on neighbouring properties.

Don Drinkwater said, 'The central aim of the market day will be to provide information on organics and why we could all be considering growing our own food or buying locally grown food. We will be collating as much proven information as possible in the hope we can answer all questions and concerns such as why do organics cost more etc.'

Don's property, a treasure trove of organic fruit and vegetables of all kinds and flowering zinnias that keep the nematodes at bay, is home to not only the resident chickens but also wildlife of all kinds. A few ponds are vigilantly checked for cane toads and as a result, the frog populations are thriving.

'The advance of the cane toad will be another issue addressed at the market. Michael Malone from Council will be on hand to help answer questions. Additionally, we hope to highlight other issues that affect hinterland residents such as domestic animals, road maintenance, speedsters and 24 hour doofs.

'All of these things affect wildlife as well as residents and EPA guidelines and information on how to live with general courtesy in mind will be available. A table will be manned to provide as much information as possible to those who are interested.'

Don, like so many other small hinterland growers, has a dream of an even more local and regular farmer's market for those not living near the other markets. He wants to see suppliers of organic produce such as Santos and Eden's Landing in Mullumbimby thrive and the idea of local organic food become commonplace.

'Hinterland communities are densely populated and most small growers are selling to capacity. It would be wonderful to encourage more organic growers. Ultimately we want to encourage people to cut down on food miles, so the more local organic produce that is easily accessible the easier it is for consumers to make that decision.'

As well as the certified organic vegetables, herbs and flowers for sale, the market day will feature food writer Belinda Jefferies and kitchen garden expert Diane Hart. Rainforest tree seedlings, native garden shrubs and potted herbs for Christmas will also be available.

Proceeds from Don's stall (secondhand gardening books etc) will go directly to fund organic bush regeneration (manual weed control) along Cooper's Creek riparian zone.

We have the Technology
FOR ALL YOUR SKIN AND BODY CONCERNS
• PIGMENTATION! • AGEING!
• RED VEINS! • ROSACEA! • ACNE!
CHRISTMAS PACKAGES AVAILABLE!

MOKA SKIN AND BODY TECHNOLOGIES COMBINATION THERAPY CAN GIVE BACK THAT YOUTHFUL, CLEAR COMPLEXION PLUS MORE
• COLLAGEN RENEWAL • NEW CELL GROWTH • SKIN TIGHTENING
• EVEN SKIN COLOUR • REDUCTION OF RED VEINS AND ROSACEA
• REDUCING ACNE BACTERIA AND SCARRING
CALL US TODAY! - BYRON BAY 6680 7044
Skin & Body technologies
* Terms and conditions apply

Unwanted Fat & Unwanted Saggy Skin?
TREAT IN A LUNCH BREAK
• NO PAIN! • NO DIET!
• NO SURGERY!
• NO BODYWRAP!
• NO INJECTIONS!
FREE CONSULTATION
6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE

• Proven Medical Studies - TGA Approved
• Fat Loss • Cellulite Reduction • Skin Lifting & Tightening

Local News

Frances takes ArtsNest with 10,000 pegs

Last Thursday evening the North Coast ABC gathered together artists, media and interested community members to distribute their ArtsNest 2007 awards for emerging practictioners in film, visual art and music. This is the awards' inaugural year and was conceived by station manager Justine Frazier and coached to fruition by ex Byron Bay Writers Festival director Jill Eddington.

With judges in various categories including people such as Rhoda Roberts, Rob Hirst and Rolf de Heer, it was a chance for new work to be critiqued by industry professionals. Winner of ArtsNest was Frances Belle Parker for her work 'Mapping Ulgundahi', which featured 10,000 wooden clothes pegs and represented her connection to her Indigenous land near Maclean.

ArtsNest winner Frances Belle Parker with images of her work 'Mapping Ulgundahi'.

'The major connotation the pegs retain with my installation is that they are a symbol of strength,' says Frances.

As winner of ArtsNest 2007 Frances will receive a professional development plan from project partner Arts Northern Rivers. Other category winners were Michelle Smith for her song 'Something Wonderful' and Toby Alexander for his amazing dark film 'The Black Lung'.

All finalists will be part of a touring audio-visual exhibition which can be seen at regional galleries over the next few months. To see the winner's work go to abc.net.au/northcoast.

Becton signs North Beach development to Green Globe environmental and social assessment

Jann Gilbert

Becton recently committed its northbeachbyron resort on its Byron Bay Beach Resort site to a Green Globe accreditation process as part of its environmental sustainability commitment for the development. The Green Globe program was developed from the Agenda 21 principles for sustainable tourism and was endorsed by 182 Heads of State at the United Nations (UN) Rio Earth Summit in 1992.

At a launch last Wednesday Becton development manager Simon Stockfeld signed an agreement with Green Globe vice president Peter David and planted the first of a reported 800,000 native trees and shrubs which will be used to revegetate the site.

This is one of a number of environmental initiatives for the development, which Becton hopes to make 'one of the most environmentally sustainable tourist resorts in Australia'. Other initiatives include water sensitive urban design, organic gardens and recycling facilities, rainwater tanks and a solar-powered village centre.

'We wanted to make sure our commitment to sustainability was at the forefront of everything we did on the site,' says Simon Stockfeld. 'Not only during planning and construction but the ongoing management of the resort.

'As well as the environmental aspects Green Globe also considers the economic and social impacts of the project, and through that there will be benefits for the local community.'

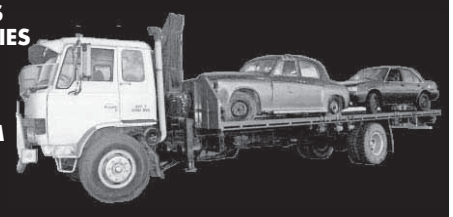
Peter David from Green Globe commended Becton's commitment to the sustainability approach, saying, 'It's important in any development because communities are demanding more… climate change and sustainability are on the agenda for the long term.'

Given the controversy surrounding the approval of the development and the less than adequate level of s94 contributions Becton are perhaps hoping that, through signing with Green Globe, at least the sustainability initiatives for northbeach will be independent and transparent. There may be a slight catch, though.

As a follow-on from the Agenda 21 principles the Chairman's summary of the multi-stakeholder dialogue on tourism (NewYork, 1999) in the Report of the UN Committee for Sustainable Development (seventh session) states that:

'The Tourism Segment focused on four themes highlighting important aspects of sustainable tourism. These themes included… promoting broad-based sustainable development while safeguarding the integrity of local cultures. There was broad agreement that local authorities and local communities must play the key role in determining their "carrying capacity" for tourism development… and decisions should be based on multi-stakeholder processes at the local level… Industry should, in particular, pay its fair share…'

New Summer Menu
Whynot!
Happy Hour 5-7pm
TWO COCKTAILS FOR $20
"All day happy hour on Sundays"
Daily Breakfast Special
with coffee $13
Daily changing dinner specials
TWO COURSES FROM $25 including vino
WINNER: BEST CAFE / RESTAURANT 07
WINNER: BEST NEW RESTAURANT 06
Open 7 days from 6am
(02) 6680 7994
www.whynotbyronbay.com.au

ALL SCRAP METAL WANTED
FREE PICK UP SERVICE
WE BUY THE LOT
• FARM EQUIPMENT
• CAR BODIES
• TRUCK BODIES
• ROOFING
• COPPER
• BRASS
• ALUMINIUM
• LEAD
• STAINLESS
• ALLY CANS

• ELECTRIC MOTORS • RADIATORS • MAG WHEELS
• BATTERIES• LAWN MOWERS • GEAR BOXES
LOCALLY OWNED AND OPERATED
EAST COAST METAL RECYCLERS
1300 788 412

My Toy Shop
dec 10-15
10am - 5pm
142 jonson st
(near mitre 10)
internet toy business opens its doors for pre-xmas specials
preview the range @ www.mytoyshop.com.au
enter the code MTSXMAS07
for free shipping to Byron Shire folk

Giving birth is a billion dollar business.
...but who is really benefiting?
The Business of Being Born
From executive producer Ricki Lake
and director Abby Ebstein
Thursday, Dec 13th
6:30 pm.
Byron Community Centre
Kindred magazine and Santos present the official Byron Bay preview screening
Tickets: $15 / $12 on sale at Santos and at door
(no concession at door)
More info call 6684 4353
Proceeds go to The North Coast Maternity Action Group
Buy your tickets early, space is limited!

BP Suffolk Park Service Centre
Phone 6685 3111
Don't Be Left Stranded

Ralph Kynoch
In keeping with our motto
Quality Service - Quality People
we can offer you the use of a
FREE COURTESY CAR
when you book in for mechanical repairs or servicing. Call Ralph or John to arrange a time that suits you.

John Wraight
We also offer a free local pick up & drop off service.

PRECISION DENTURES
David Stanford Smith
Adv Dip. DP (Syd), Dip. DT (Syd)
Dental Prosthetist
Technical & Clinical Excellence
Finely crafted for Comfort
Engineered for Function
Designed for Living
PEARL DENTURE STUDIO
Unique Individual Beautiful
Suite 5/97 Stuart St, Mullumbimby 6684 3677

Comment

Echo
Vol 22 #27 December 11, 2007

Short and sweet

Firstly, the bouquet: We are indebted to Byron Shire Councillors for the long hours they put in on Council business for little financial reward. All of them seem to be conscientious about their duties. In general, it is a mostly thankless task at the pointy end of complaints, and you can't satisfy all of the people all of the time unless you become a spineless jelly.

And then the brickbat: Councillors could considerably shorten their hours, and stimulate public interest in local government, by not talking so much in chambers. There is, or should be, plenty of opportunity to discuss issues in committee meetings and workshops, on the phone and by email to staffers, among friends and like-minded councillors. It seems fair to expect that by the time the councillors have got to the public meeting in the council chambers in Mullumbimby they know their position on an issue, can summarise it in five sentences maximum, and then vote. Playing to the public gallery with long-winded rhetoric, most of it poorly constructed and ill thought-through, is a waste of time and, at the most, is likely to be remembered by a few spectators when election time rolls around.

Some councillors are more succinct than others: Tom Tabart and Ray Kestle spring to mind. Their brevity does not detract from any impression they wish to make in debate.

A few lessons in logical thinking might also be in order for some councillors. It is something which should be taught in schools but seems to be neglected. Recognising common fallacies in argument might be a good place to start – a free tutorial is available at www.nizkor.org/features/fallacies. (This recommendation is based upon the starry-eyed assumption that councillors are not deliberately trying to pull the wool over anybody's eyes.) Another option is to pick up a few skills at a local toastmasters club.

Having on other occasions exhorted the Councillors to be short and sweet, *The Echo* does not expect too much. But we remain optimistic that local government, where you can collar your representative personally to express a point of view, remains capable of change if not an epiphany on the road to Mullumbimby.

And don't get us started on consultants writing reports. There English dies a horrible death on the altar of obfuscation.

Shock horror! promises of probity

Kevin Rudd's front bench may be inexperienced in government – long term oppositions usually are.

But on raw talent it looks pretty good, certainly a hell of a lot better than either John Howard's first ministry of 1996 or his last one of 2007. There is little if any dead wood, plenty of qualifications (both academic and real life), a surprising variety of backgrounds and a heap of enthusiasm.

There will, of course, be mistakes; in a new government there always are. But for a while they will be forgivable and forgiven, provided always that the ministers remember Stubbs Three Laws of Politics: (1) Sooner or later everyone stuffs up. (2) Any attempt at a coverup is invariably worse than the original stuffup. (3) Everyone forgets rule (2).

In practice this is where inexperience may actually be an advantage. The Rudd team may be low on maturity but is high on idealism. The Howard mob had long passed the stage where any one of them was prepared to sacrifice self-interest for the general good of the party, much less of the country: all that mattered was protecting the individual arse. Rudd seems genuinely concerned with reforming the standards of government, with improving transparency and responsibility to the point where there is once again at least a modicum of trust in the system.

It would be foolish to get too excited: others have arrived in the Lodge with similar good intentions, and have succumbed, quickly or slowly according to the circumstances. Even John Howard at one stage had a code of ministerial conduct.

Rudd has promised an even stricter one, and can hardly wait to demonstrate his sincerity by sacking his first minister. But he will go much further. Ministers are to be banned (how, it is not quite clear) from diving into related private employment as soon as they leave office.

Boards of public institutions such as the ABC are no longer to be stacked. Government advertising will be subject to independent scrutiny and political ads prohibited. Ministerial staff are to be drastically reduced and those remaining subjected to parliamentary scrutiny. Performance pay for senior public servants will be abolished and an attempt made to find some way of restoring a form of permanency to departmental heads.

In practice this is where inexperience may actually be an advantage. The Rudd team may be low on maturity but is high on idealism.

by Mungo MacCallum

Cabinet decisions will routinely be made public with a press conference to follow. Freedom of Information laws will reformed so that the assumption will be that material should be released rather than retained, and conclusive certificates will be scrapped. And so it goes on: open, responsible government, an Australian version of the old Westminster system in which the pernicious phrases 'national security', 'operational matters', 'commercial in confidence', 'inappropriate question' and the like will be used only when they actually mean what they say, and can be justified by reasoned argument.

If this all sounds to good to be true, then it probably is: we have heard it all before. Back in 1972 Gough Whitlam came to power promising open government, a promise which he honoured scrupulously until his government started getting into trouble, after which the shutters were clamped back into position. He did, however, persevere with a code of conduct to the bitter end, sacking ministers for reasons which Howard would find so trivial as to be incomprehensible, although in the end it cost him his government. And he trusted the public service mandarins he inherited from his conservative predecessors, even though some of them later betrayed his trust.

If Rudd behaves half as honourably we shall have cause to be very grateful to him. Howard debased and corrupted the system almost to the point of no return. If Rudd is prepared to put his energy into trying to salvage it good luck to him. Hardheads may put it down to naiveté – even inexperience. If so, we need as much inexperience as we can get.

Fortunately the Liberals are also supplying their share of it: inexperience in the black arts of opposition has left them floundering. It was cruel and heartless of the crusty conservative John Stone to describe Brendan Nelson as a political hermaphrodite, an Andrew Peacock without the substance, but Nelson might as well get used to it; he will get called far worse once parliament meets, and by his own colleagues.

The government will be tempted to treat him with total contempt, but that would be a mistake; they'd like him around for as long as possible. Not that the hugely puffed Malcolm Turnbull would necessarily be much of an improvement, but he would at least be more noticeable. Nelson is shaping up as a hole in the air. Still, this might be the best option for the Libs as they seek to regroup; at least it gives them a chance to evolve some sort of coherent philosophy. Turnbull as leader would simply impose his own, which would undoubtedly be entertaining but would equally certainly not be coherent. It seems inevitable that sooner or later he will take over. But the shattered remains of the Libs will be glad of a period of rest and recuperation before they have to face the prospect.

And meanwhile, back in the shadow of the Sydney Harbour Bridge, the Howards are still in residence, although at last report they were preparing to move out – well, maybe. The ex-PM can still be seen taking his morning walk; here is a little song for him to sing as he does so.

It's a long way from Kirribilli
It's a long way to fall
It's a long way from Kirribilli
Where I used to have it all;
So it's goodbye to Sydney Harbour
And farewell to The Lodge;
It's a long, long way from Kirribilli
And my wife won't budge.

The Byron Shire Echo (established 1986)

Nicholas Shand
1948–1996
Founding Editor

Publisher **David Lovejoy**
Editor **Michael McDonald**
Photographer **Jeff Dawson**
Advertising Manager **Angela Cornell**
Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam**
Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.'
Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2007 Echo Publications P/L

Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby
Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719
Byron Bay: 95 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222
Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd
Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.
Printed on 100% recycled paper

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

BRUNSWICK
Holistic Dental Centre

An Holistic Approach To Teeth Grinding

Teeth grinding, or 'bruxing', can impact heavily on the hard and soft tissues of the mouth, head and neck. Generally a result of stress, bruxing can cause permanent damage to the teeth and jaw joints as well as stiffness and imbalances in the muscles of mastication.

To complement the dental approach to bruxing (repairing teeth, stabilising the 'bite' and making an occlusal splint) we encourage patients to first address the underlying structural disharmony. A myofascial release and structural alignment treatment with Wesley targets and helps relieve the muscles of mastication by stretching the fascia and bone. This increases the range of movement and circulation to the area and restores structural integrity.

Also highly skilled in lymphatic drainage, remedial, sports and relaxation massage, Wesley can help with a wide range of ailments.

Contact our friendly staff to organise an appointment with Wesley this December and receive a 50% discount off a home bleaching kit.

OPENING HOURS: Monday – Friday 8:30am – 6pm
6/18 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads

Phone 6685 1264

SATURIUS

CLOSING DOWN FEBRUARY 2008

25% OFF SALE

Shop 3/7 Lawson St, Byron Bay
6680 9540

Letters

Letters to the Editor
Fax: 6684 1719
Email: editor@echo.net.au
Deadline: Noon, Friday
Letters longer than 200 words may be cut; letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

Suffolk DA

I am concerned by the short amount of time for community consultation on the DA now in for the vacant land next to the BP station in Suffolk Park.

Residents either received a letter from Council on December 5, or hopefully will read the DA column in the *Byron Shire News* on Thursday December 6. The submission period runs from December 6 to 19. That is ten working days. Considering the magnitude of the proposal, and with concerns such as traffic management, floodplain management, protection of remnants of litoral rainforest, holiday letting, and others, this does not give much time for residents to formulate suggestions. Plus the timing, two weeks prior to Christmas!

There will be a public meeting held to discuss issues of the proposal on Thursday December 13 at the Suffolk Park Hall at 7pm. People can also access our new website at www.suffolkparkprogressassociation.org

Diana Ridoutt
Secretary
Suffolk Park Progress Association

Arts Classic

As one of the initiators and coordinators of the Easter Arts Classic in the early eighties I was interested to read Jill Keogh's letter last week. Yes, it has been a while coming back to the new building. However it will return to the Byron Community and Cultural Centre in 2009. It is too close to Easter now to relaunch it for 08 and we would prefer to not clash with The Buttery's FEHVA next year. So plans are already in place to hold the event in 09.

It used to be a wonderful event for everyone, professional artists as well as those who dabble in their leisure-time and the opening was always a very festive night.

In the meantime we are hoping to have smaller events for artists which we will publicise as they develop.

We are also planning an outdoor garden on the north side under a permanent sail structure to afford more space for events such as these and for theatre nights as well as everyday use for the community.

I hope everyone will enjoy the event in the BCCC building in 09. It will be a different experience to the old building but we hope it will be equally memorable.

Jan Dawkins
Byron Bay

Indignation

Your article in last week's *Echo* asked our community to show tolerance to the influx of schoolies that came to Byron to celebrate their right of passage from school children to adulthood. How can you ask me or anyone in our community to tolerate the disgusting behavior and total lack of respect that these young adults have shown our town? They do

continued overleaf

More objections to bridlepaths

■ Our property at Tyagarah is divided by a paper road which we recently discovered NHAG proposes to include in its bridlepath scheme. We have leased this paper road for the past twenty years and have sought to purchase it after Department of Lands' encouragement to do so. Without consultation with us, action by NHAG and Council has now put this on hold indefinitely.

It would seem that NHAG's considerations to date have been a paper exercise without investigation of the actual topography involved. Our paper road covers mostly floodplain with two unmade creek crossings, then rises to a small plateau (on which we have established an orchard and built our home) before plunging over a rocky outcrop to the lane fifty feet below. We would welcome an opportunity to walk the course with Council and NHAG representatives.

As we graze cattle on our property and intend to continue doing so, the paper road will need to be fenced if eventually included in the bridlepath. It would be unreasonable for Council or NHAG to expect that we or similarly affected landowners should bear the costs involved in construction and ongoing maintenance required as a result of their decisions.

Wal & Barbara Campbell
Tyagarah

■ Mac Nicholson (Letters, November 27) appears not to understand why there is a pile of legitimate objections to his proposal to clear a horse and cycle track through high conservation subtropical and wet sclerophyll forests in the hinterland of Byron Shire.

The fact remains, Mac, that some of the paper roads NHAG horse riders want to ride their horses on, and encourage cyclists to use, have no tracks at all and traverse very steep land and through habitats for rare and threatened flora and fauna.

Will we be seeing members of NHAG, with pith helmets on, wielding the chainsaw through endangered ecological communties to clear the track while Landcare groups, according to NHAG, will be following behind carrying their bags and cleaning up the mess?

This is not alarmist, it is what would need to be done, in some places, to make tracks open for horses and bikes, based on NHAG maps.

One solution is to ensure your horse and cycle tracks stick to existing formed roads and tracks away from environmentally sensitive and undisturbed lands. That way damage will be kept to a minimum and compliance more possibly managed. A win-win.

Will, or when will, NHAG declare publicly that they will stick to existing formed roads and tracks and not clear new tracks through subtropical and wet sclerophyll rainforests? We are waiting in anticipation.

Councillors with any green credibility should draw the line there.

Dr Patrick Morrisey
Goonengerry

Broken Head Quarry Earthworks
We can do anything and everything.
Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls
House sites, farm roads, all excavations.
Proud to support the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.

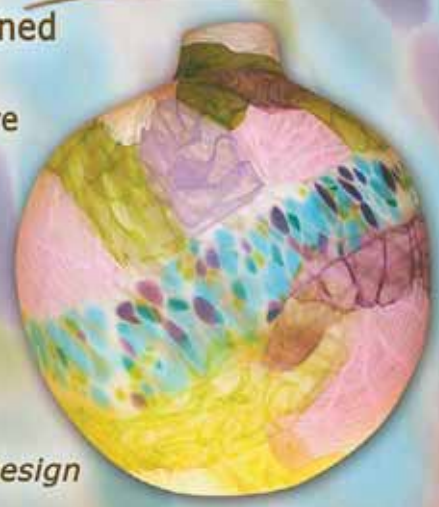
Call for a free quote **0418 666 546**

BYRON BAY Elders

MATT TOWNER
Has a database of over 8000 prospective buyers receiving his email newsletter, so if you really want to sell...
Phone: 02 6685 6222
Mobile: 0414 185 976
Email: matt@eldersbb.com.au
15 FLETCHER STREET
PHONE: 02 6685 6222
www.byronbayrealestate.com.au

Style Castle
Handbags, jewellery, hats, so much to choose from
THE MACADAMIA CASTLE
10 Minutes South from Byron Bay along the Pacific Highway. 6687 8432

THE RAILS
THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY
6685 7662 THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN
Wednesday 12th 6.30pm
BONJAH
Thursday 13th 6.30pm
BRIAN FRASER
Friday 14th 6.30pm
SIMON WRIGHT & THE GROOVE COLLECTIVE
Saturday 15th 6.30pm
JIMMY WILLING & THE REAL GONE HICCUPS
Sunday 16th
THE SOUL SHAKERS
Monday 17th 6.30pm
RHYS CRIMMIN
Tuesday 18th 6.30pm
CHEYNNE MURPHY DUO

Colin Heaney
Internationally Renowned Glass Artist
Superb Glass Sculpture
Opulent Goblets
Gorgeous Vases
Oil Lamps
Baubles
Goddesses
Silk Scarves
Gifts and Jewellery
Introducing Matthew Farrell Glass Design

Chistmas Gifts That Are Truly Special
Clearance Sale On Selected Items
An Amazing Experience
Colin Heaney Glass Available for a Limited Time
6 Acacia St Arts & Industry Estate Byron Bay Open 7 Days 02 66 857 044
Glassblowing Demonstrations Tues-Fri www.colinheaney.com info@colinheaney.com

Letters

continued from page 11

not deserve to be treated as adults as their behaviour is more like a pack of wild animals. Shame on them and their parents for an obvious lack of respect and social conscience regarding their ideas on acceptable behavior.

Every morning since their arrival the Main Beach park and beach and scattered through town resembles a rubbish dump. The majority of our community would not even be aware of this thanks to a small number of locals who arrive at the beach at 5am to return their beach and parks back to what they should look like. Imagine this, you arrive at the beach for your morning walk to discover hundreds of bottles and cans and pizza boxes and used condoms and empty drug bags and broken glass and underpants and plastic bags and six pack cartons and empty cigarette packs and hundreds of cigarette butts and the list goes on and on. I for one will not be welcoming the class of 2008 and in actual fact I award the class of 2007 a big fat F.

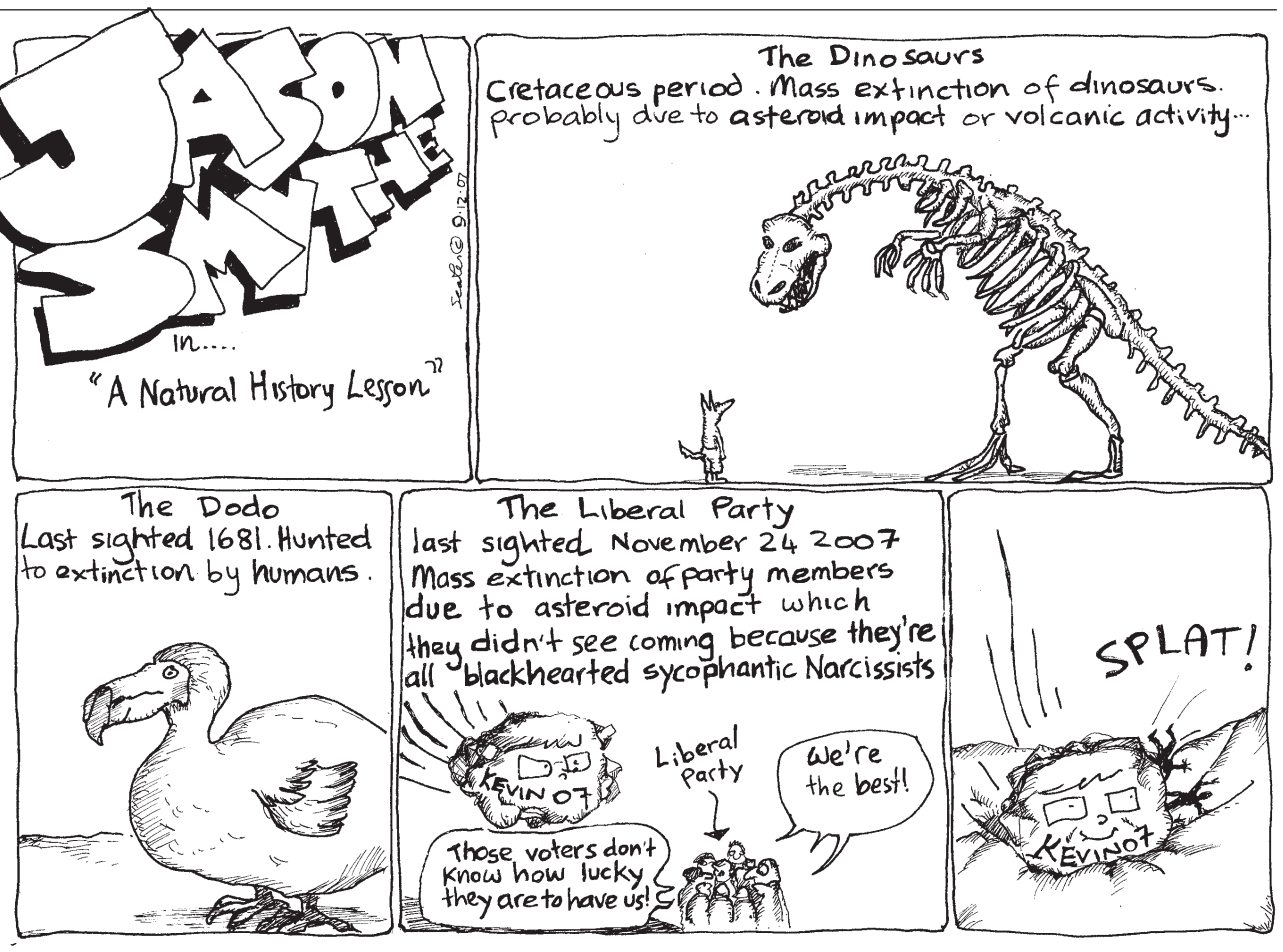
Lois Vickery-Hall
Byron Bay

■ Instead of *The Echo*'s recent trivialising of the proliferation of Woolworths shopping trolleys on the landscape of Byron Bay, how about a bit of righteous indignation? At the time of writing there are at least five such items in Belongil Creek (last year six were left to degrade there for four months) and, I estimate, one every two hundred metres within a kilometre of the CBD.

There are several ways to prevent this annual blight. Our 'Green' council could arrange to collect them and charge Woolies a hefty price for their return. Possibly 'a nice little earner', or Woolworths could employ a couple of the far too many out-of-work locals to prevent the trolleys ever leaving the Plazas, or a meaningful charge could be introduced for their temporary use, or it is perfectly feasible to install a wheel locking device on each trolley which would be activated when an attempt was made to remove such trolleys from the precinct. And so on....

Seems to me we so easily accept what should be unacceptable. I am somewhat concerned that if our children are now incapable of carrying their backpacks, beer or shopping home and allowed to trash the place in the mistaken idea that it's a 'rite of passage', then what hope for society. We being privileged to live in one of the richest and most comfortable places on the planet should be setting an example.

Tony Parker
Byron Bay



Koalas return

Some years ago I planted hundreds of koala feed trees here at Possum Creek in the hope that one day koalas would return. I felt a bit like a member of a cargo cult hoping for the impossible.

The nearest koalas were at Goonengerry then.

There used to be thousands in the 1920s – 60,000 were shot in one year for their furs in this district alone.

Some weeks ago much to our utter delight we heard the grunt of a male koala for the first time. We went out to locate him and there he was with a very pregnant partner greedily chewing camphor laurel leaves.

We have seen him and her and the now independent youngster almost every day recently. Every time we see them they are in camphor laurels trees and usually eating the leaves.

Jo met up with some koala carers and they said some koalas will eat only camphor laurel leaves. It seems our much vilified camphor laurels are not only feed trees for possums, birds and three species of butterfly but are almost loved by koalas who have adapted to them.

After this profound experience I will not be taking out any more camphor laurels. I will plant other rainforest trees beneath them and at their edges. I've noticed on other properties that the rainforest trees gradually replace the camphors naturally.

When I see poisoned camphor laurels now I think of the sad loss of koala habitat.

Richard Jones
Possum Creek

AIDS Day

Like a ship on the ocean on a dark night World AIDS Day slipped by almost unnoticed. A few words of concern washed over the airways, words like very serious, 30 million infected, seven million African orphans, millions dead, millions waiting to die. Civilisation is really racing its most serious threat ever… is a day a year enough?

When horses and birds catch flu whole countries close down, people panic, barriers go up, governments crank into first gear and stay on alert. Maybe horses and birds will inherit the earth… while civilisation dies out en masse from apathy.

Helena B Targ
Bangalow

Toasties triumph

Mullum Magic toastmasters have had an extremely successful year. Our last group of members went on to poll 14.5% in the federal election (Greens rep Giovanni Ebono), host the Generator program on BayFM (Charlie Starrett and Giovanni Ebono), host the Radio Arts program on BayFM (Gina Baker), MC the Mullum Folk Club (Megan Young), launch her first book (Lollie Barr), launch her career in public speaking overseas (Sandhan), and win a business award in Brisbane for her presentation about her Lennox Head Naturopathic Practice (Julie Damant).

So why not follow your dreams by getting a kick start at Toastmasters. It's a fun, relaxed and supportive environment of people confronting their fears, expanding their horizons and following their dreams. While our aver-

The tossed salad of politics

■ Yep, John Lazarus can be a passionately outspoken and not always diplomatically correct councillor.

But those of us who work in the wider community know him to be a tireless, enthusiastic, hands-on grassroots worker and supporter of the homeless, underprivileged, indigenous, environment, family values and a great defender of our civil liberties, not bowing to political or monied pressures.

John has always been there in the thick of any controversy, standing up for a fair and reasonable outcome for those who can't always speak for themselves.

He is a councillor who has defended and protected our environment and community and is always out there supporting community events in whatever capacity required

He may no longer be a member of The Greens but I hope he will continue as an independent to stand for the values of this community. Thank you, John, for the valued work you do with such enthusiasm.

Gwen Gould
Tyagarah

■ Re 'Lazarus leaves Greens after standoff' (*Echo*, Decemeber 4).

The trial of John Lazarus for his forthright confrontational style was a pretext, commenced by Councillors Barham, Tabart, Dey, Staples and Sandra Heilpern, a former convenor (chairperson) of the Byron-Ballina Greens. The real agenda was to use the Greens internal complaint procedure to suspend Lazarus for a year, thus disqualifying him from running as a Greens candidate in the next year's Council election.

The Greens' organisational heavies, acting like they were the Labor party's hard right caucus, grossly miscalculated. At the thirty person meeting, they fell far short of getting the votes to win a one year suspension.

The meeting crystallised latent divisions in the Greens. The right caucus of heavies and their acolytes coalesced around a fixation on winning elections and the Greens' 'image' in the electorate. The left caucus, a significant minority of militant foot soldiers willing to engage in confrontational tactics, are the heirs of the direct action activists who gave birth to the Green movement. The centre plays a moderating role, rejecting the organisational manoeuvres of the right caucus, at the same time moderating and accommodating the left, keeping the party together.

The centre and left combined to defeat the heavies' suspension motion. However snatching victory out of the jaws of defeat, Barham's dramatic resignation ploy won the day for the heavies, forcing Lazarus to resign. Unfortunately, with Lazarus running as an independent, the Green vote will be split, perhaps resulting in the defeat of all Green candidates.

Henry di Suvero
Coopers Shoot

Byron BOOK CITY
Christmas SALE
20% OFF RRP ALL BOOKS*
9am-8pm Thurs and Fri Dec 13-14
You must be a member to get these savings so join up now, it's free. NO JOINING FEE!
Over 1500 local people have joined our Readers Club and now receive 10% off all their books and 20% off at our quarterly event sales (Christmas, Valentines Day, Mothers Day and Fathers Day). As a club member you are also in our monthly draw to win $50 of free books. November winner of $50 of free books – Member 1155 Peta Beeman
$39.95 $49.95
BILL GRANGER HOLIDAY
$39.95 $49.95
Surfboard
$28.00 $35.00
ERIC CLAPTON
$26.35 $32.95
A Thousand Splendid Suns
$16.00 $20.00
Gift vouchers available – you'll find it at Book City…
Book City Byron Bay 3/9 Lawson Street Byron Bay
Ph: (02) 6685 7820 Fax: (02) 6685 7501

Letters

age age is under 40 we welcome all ages! The club meets on the second and fourth Monday evening – contact Megan on 6680 4702.

Robyn Berrington
Wilsons Creek

Keep Mungo

I refer to the letter from Glenn Lawlor of Suffolk Park – 'Sack Mungo'. Glenn, I, for one, could not disagree with you more. I find Mungo's weekly editorial both enlightening and entertaining. Mungo has a long history of being able to provide informed, convincing and cogent arguments concerning many aspects of Australian political life and is able to inject some humour into his subject matter.

His article 'The Legacy of John Winston Howard' was just such a piece. Mungo put forward his opinion as to the worth of the Howard government and their use of power to achieve their ends. We, the voting public, have now delivered our decision. The resulting change of government is some indication as to the opinion of the general public.

John Winston Howard was even unable to maintain his own seat so I suppose the people of Bennelong also decided what they thought of the 'Legacy of John Winston Howard'. You, Glenn, did not put forward your assessment of this legacy. Come on, Glenn, tell us all what you liked about the Howard regime.

Finally, don't sack Mungo. That indeed would be a case of 'unfair dismissal'.

Ken Hughes
Myocum

■ In reply to Glenn Lawlor: Take time and read the *Daily Telegraph* – direct yourself to Piers Akerman', marginally right, then go to Alan Ramsay in the *Sydney Morning Herald*, marginally left. You signal out Mungo, mate, do you live in a cocoon? Do you want Alan Ramsay sacked as well?

Bill Buckle
Federal

■ While politically opposed to the erudite Mungo MacCallum in most of his journalistic outpourings (but not all) I must confess to reading his weekly column before other items of community interest.

Yes, Mungo can be vitriolic and over-the-top in his writings but the material is always topical, sometimes inspiring, and I suspect deliberately provocative. How bland newspapers would be if journalists endeavoured to be all things to all men?

Finally, one must bear in mind that, from my own experience, *The Echo* does provide reasonable balance and publishes material from writers presenting a wide range of views which may often upset some sensitive sections of the community.

Mr Glenn Lawlor might well note that his own fierce attack upon Mungo MacCallum was published by *The Echo* without editorial footnote.

Richard L Kidby
Mullumbimby

Jackpot

Labor under Kevin Rudd hit the jackpot chasing the political middle ground. Not surprisingly that middle ground move is gaining momentum in other countries such as Germany and beyond. The Australian Liberals shot themselves in their own feet by sleeping at the wheel, electing a leader (Brendan Nelson) who clearly does not fill the full potential. Smart politics would have undoubtedly produced a Malcolm Turnbull win, but the Liberals still have to smarten up to such a move or be damned in the political wilderness for a long time to come.

Rene Thalmann
Ocean Shores

Core matter

Once again we westerners are caught in arguing the merits of convoluted semantics rather than get to the heart of an issue. The core matter is that most of us feel our culture is superior to that of the indigenous Australians. Naturally, if we were to ask any politician whether that is true of them they would immediately deny the assertion, not just because they are defensive, but because they are unlikely to even be aware of it. After all, didn't we civilise the planet? (Of course, let's not get into which culture continues to seriously pollute the planet and create weapons of mass destruction!)

So, any communication to the indigenous Australians will not be real until we at least first recognise what motivates our actions. Then, on the basis of that understanding, can we proceed with a meaningful apology. Truly, those of us like John Howard and Brendan Nelson who wield and maintain power with such little awareness must indeed be very scared and lonely people.

Let's demand the newly-elected government go deeper than just getting the wording 'right'.

Eddie Blatt
Pottsville

The dog problem

At the council meeting on December 6, at which Council's dog policy was considered, Councillor Lazarus seemed preoccupied with

continued overleaf

SPECIALS SPECIALS SPECIALS

Letters

continued from page 13

the incidence of dog attacks on the beach. He did not quote any statistics and I do not know if there are any. While any dog attack is to be condemned, responsibility can usually be sheeted home to the owner, a human. I doubt if there are many attacks and in any case, the facts concerning the incident Lazarus was referring to are in dispute.

Presumably Lazarus was using this as a rationale for his anti dog stance. But wait a minute, we have human attacks just about any night of the week in and around the pubs and nightclubs of this shire. What are we to do about this? I know, we'll ban all the humans! Problem solved.

Mayor Barham indulged in a self congratulatory orgy in relation to the wonderful job Council has done repelling the evil forces of various government departments to the effect that dogs are still allowed on a sliver of no less than eight beaches in the shire. And yet dogs on leads (what harm can a dog on a lead do?) are banned from virtually every park in the shire. Bit of work still to do there, mayor.

Predictably, the green councillors voted solidly to keep the dogs locked up. No doubt this adds to their clean and green credentials. It will be interesting to see if they are as rock solid against Splendour which will have a more far reaching environmental effect on humans and critters alike than controlled dogs on the beach will ever have.

Bryan Milner
Ocean Shores

Uptight people

A bunch of uptight people are trying to ban Splendour. If they succeed, I feel sorry for their kids whose freedoms are being defiled. I feel sorry for artists like Grinspoon, Operator Please and DJ Luke. I feel sorry for local business operators like James, Evarn and Sue. I feel sorry for accommodation providers like Lynne and Ray. I feel sorry for the local site setup guys like Dan, Darren, Dan, Dan, Jack, Rod and Billy. I feel sorry for the stage crews like Hobbsie and Robbie. The bus drivers, the cabbies and their accountants. I feel sorry for the hundreds of volunteers like Kim, Jacquie and Ben.

I feel sorry for the nine determined go-getters like Katie Watts, who are provided professional career training within the music industry. I feel sorry for the promoters like Jessica Ducrou, who creates beneficial programs for our community and gets rewarded with negative backlash. I feel sorry for the camping marshals like Jason and Tim. I feel sorry for the stall holders like Ashleagh and Anton. I feel sorry for the caterers like Donna and Greg. I feel sorry for the teams of electricians, chippies and riggers. I feel sorry for the cleaners like Kenny and Vaughn. I feel sorry for security personnel like Joe and Alexander. I feel sorry for the traffic coordinators like Cath and Andy. I feel sorry for the punters, denied a venue – they are Amanda, Marcus, Sarah and 24,000 others. Deepest sympathy also goes to the international media, serial bloggers and festival groupies who provide Byron Shire with an undeniably hip global reputation each Splendour season.

I feel sorry for the attempted destruction of culture. I feel sorry for the destruction of art. Most of all, I feel sorry for the vocal minority who are seeking to morally blemish a significant cultural product based on a series of speculative fears generated through the Trial DA.

Dan Bode
Suffolk Park

A holy state

One of the many problems facing the education of children is the idea that they should be pushed to enter the intellectual world. In our society such pushing is almost mandatory. It is also a betrayal of childrens' trust.

The ability of humans to live continually in the now has been described by many commentators including Gautama the Buddha as the holy state. Even if it is not, I have witnessed a toddler who, when placed in the midst of somnolent aged care patients, caused most of the patients to return their attention to the world and rivet their eyes on the child.

Small children are universally admired because they have not been in the world long enough to be weighted by a past, and because they are free of any desire to consider a future. That state of being could be continued longer in our society if children were simply allowed to do as they will, or play. As Rudolf Steiner has said, 'If a child has been able to play, to give up his whole living being to the world around him, he will be able to, in the serious task of later life, devote himself with confidence and power to the service of the world.'

I would suggest that if a child feels compelled to learn what does not interest her and therefore ceases playing, she will have less ability in adult life to devote herself happily 'to the service of the world'. Any pressure on children to attain, or become anything, is part of the maladjusting of them.

Geoff Dawe
Uki

■ Letters received from Robin Harrison, Coorabell, Gareth Smith, Byron Bay, Jerry Altholtz, Suffolk Park.

Time to own our own energy

Thanks to Alok O'Brien whose letter regarding energy saving globes, solar hot water systems, community power and other matters raised some interesting issues. Of course it's important that we generate our electricity supply locally, as should all communities, in Australian and worldwide, using whatever is naturally advantageous be it hydro, thermal, solar, wind, bio-energy or tidal.

Already people and towns are getting on board. For example, the Hepburn Shire is set to have Australia's first community owned wind farm. The wind farm, to be situated about 10km south of Daylesford, Victoria, will produce enough energy for up to 2,500 homes, roughly half the number of homes across the Hepburn Shire. The wind farm came about through the joint effort of the local Hepburn Renewable Energy Association and a Melbourne based renewable energy company, Future Energy Pty Ltd. The Hepburn Community Wind Park Co-operative Ltd will eventually own the wind farm thus allowing direct ownership of local renewable energy and a share in the benefits. This community ownership concept is modelled on the success of similar wind farms across Europe and, more recently, the USA. The original concept dates back to the 1980s in Denmark which now produces over 20% of their energy needs from wind power with over half of all wind turbines owned by local wind co-operatives.

Other community initiatives include one in Mildura, Victoria, where solar power reflected onto graphite blocks will provide electricity generation supplying 45,000 homes by 2013.

Since attending a talk entitled 'Pathways to a Low Carbon Future' at the Byron Community and Cultural Centre on October 25, we have been considering the possibilities for community generated power and are in the process of developing our research knowledge in order to come up with practical and realistic ideas about how this could work in our community. As this progresses, we will be calling for community input and support.

We are so blessed in this Shire with many natural resources, including land that can be used to house solar panels and/or wind turbines. We have all the ingredients for self-reliance including a well-informed and committed community so why don't we use these resources and walk the walk to sustainability and survival?

David Arthur-Andrews and Sally Tansley
Mullumbimby

MAKING SURE OUR MONEY IS SPENT WISELY

BYRON RATEPAYERS ASSOCIATION INC. PO Box 2127, Ocean Shores. 2483

Mega Festivals For Byron?

COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

PROPOSED SPLENDOUR FESTIVAL AUGUST 2008

MEGA FESTIVAL IMPACT	*WHO PAYS?*	
	SPLENDOUR BLUES	BYRON SHIRE RATEPAYERS
Loss of amenity	No	Yes
Loss of property values	No	Yes
Loss of family tourism	No	Yes
Security problems	No	Yes
Disturbance, disruption, noise	No	Yes
Traffic gridlock	No	Yes
Drug and alcohol problems	No	Yes
Infrastructure overload	No	Yes
Increased taxes to repair infrastructure	No	Yes
Massive carbon emissions	No	Yes
Sewerage overload	No	Yes

LOBBY NOW. These are your Councillors.

MAKE SURE THEY HEAR YOU AND REMIND THEM THAT YOU VOTE.
MAKE THE FESTIVALS FIT THE SHIRE.

cr.jan.barham@bigpond.com . . . . . m. 0407 296 137
cr.ray.kestle@bigpond.com . . . . . m. 0439 444 271
cr.john.lazarus@bigpond.com . . . . m. 0417 484 949
cr.jan.mangleson@bigpond.com . . m. 0431 477 445
cr.richard.staples@bigpond.com . . m. 0408 689 012
cr.tom.tabart@bigpond.com . . . . . m. 0418 651 506
cr.bob.tardif@bigpond.com . . . . . m. 0408 696 043
cr.peter.westheimer@bigpond.com m. 0407 272 223
cr.diane.woods@bigpond.com . . . . m. 0418 654 388
cr.ross.tucker@bigpond.com . . . . . Ph. 6684 1010

Website: www.festival-watch.org Email: info@festival-watch.org

Articles

Fashion Castle

Paris, New York, Milan, Knockrow

THE MACADAMIA CASTLE

10 Minutes South from Byron Bay along the Pacific Highway. 6687 8432

Now is the time to DETOX!

EXPERIENCING – bloating, constipation, stomach upsets, chronic fatigue, skin problems, low energy, allergies, depression, muscle pain and headaches?
YES! Then we can help…

A FREE health consultation with every colonic treatment

At Ballina Naturopathics you will receive constant professional care in all our health treatments. Treatments include Colonic Irrigation, Naturopathy (including Live Blood Analysis), Ayurvedic Health Assessment, NSW – Neuro Stress Release Kinesiology. For Infra Red Sauna and our new DETOX Massage. All at a new more affordable price.

SPECIAL OFFER: Receive a further 20% off our already great prices on every Detox Massage as part of our referral loyalty scheme.

Phone for an information brochure, more detailed information or appointment.

Ballina Naturopathics
5/243 River Street, Ballina. Ph **6686 8005.**
We guarantee quality, commitment, and more affordable treatments

WON'T BE BEATEN ON PRICE

Tempur Package

Genuine Tempur King size mattress Real Leather chase bed.

$3,699

Luxurious, deep, pain-free sleep *guaranteed* or you can return after 60 nights.

TEMPUR PRESSURE RELIEVING MATTRESSES AND PILLOWS

131 Ferry Rd
Southport 5528 4483
cnr Bayshore & Centennial
Byron Bay 02 6680 7700
purecomfort.com.au

pure COMFORT

A sense of belonging for teenagers

Mandy Nolan

Watching your child grow into an adult is an amazing process. As parents we tend to focus on the pre-language years, reading up on every milestone and nuance that may be contained in the merest grunt. But do we understand the deeper meaning of the ill-famed teenage grunt? It seems that we are not nearly as prepared for this important transitional phase. Over the last decade, the Byron Community School has developed a specific program that targets these years, called 'Becoming A Teenager'. The program was originally developed as a parent initiative but is now run by teachers with the consent of parents. School Director Matt Syme elaborated on this school initiative.

'The overview is basically that the kids get to develop a sense of belonging based on experience,' Matt said.

'From day one in the Whales (Yrs 5&6) we start by looking at Gardener's theory of multiple intelligence. We help the kids identify their dominant areas. We get kids to do a quiz after we have explained what the intelligences mean and what they look like in practice. That way they have a better idea of where their strengths lie, we start from there and work all the way through to their end of year camp where they get to put all those skills into practice.'

The Becoming A Teenager Program is aimed at giving the children the tools to make informed decisions, and the personal infrastructure for establishing a solid self esteem before they enter high school.

'It's a goal of ours to give them some sense of self,' Matt said. 'We want them to know who they are before they leave here and go to high school so when they hit high school and their peers tell them who they are or who they should be they are not starting from scratch, they go, "That might be your opinion, but I know this about myself already".'

Tackling issues

The program tries to grapple with the issues that affect young people.

'One of the things they worry about is, am I normal? We try and help them understand how broad normal is, how you can still be yourself and still be normal.'

The program focuses on personal development and allows the kids to talk about a variety of issues around sexuality, drugs and alcohol and identity.

'It's a values kind of issue, we provide the topics and the information and we ask the kids to talk to their peers and their parents and to friends and relatives and to research the topics and come and share that with the class. Coupled with the information about the laws and the conversations we have about society's values, we are trying to give them a broad spectrum of what is in people's lives.'

One of the key areas is teaching young people a strategy for decision making. Why do we need to teach children how to make decisions?

'Because they don't know!' says Matt. 'When we teach the model, we teach what or who is influencing them in the making of a decision and help them be aware of what pressure is on them. For example, maybe the kids are going to a party where they know there will be other kids drinking alcohol and they will have strong influences from certain peers. If they don't take into account the other influences in their life, like their closest friends, their parents and their own knowledge of what could and what might happen then they can't make a proper choice.

Do research

'The process we teach is to acknowledge all the influences. Then we ask them to do their own research, for example find out about the party, who will be there, what is happening, how will we get to and from, that's what we teach them, they don't have to pretend to know everything. The next thing they do is evaluate all of the options, all the choices that they have made and look at the consequences of making those choices.

'It's important to make them aware that their decisions have consequences and after they have looked at all their options they get to make their choice. We don't tell them whether it was right or wrong in a hypothetical situation, we teach them how important it is to go back and reflect on the choice. It's the review cycle that allows us to be human and make mistakes but to learn from those mistakes: no review cycle, no growth.'

So what makes this program different to what may be happening in other schools?

'We allow the kids to drive the topics and the content – it's more up to date with what is happening in the real world. They learn about stuff they see their parents, friends or family use or talk about. The key to the success is the structure is fixed but the kids can take it wherever they like. For ten weeks it's a single sex program, where we separate boys and girls: that has a massive impact.'

'Human sexuality is a really big topic for the kids at this stage of life because there is more to it than the birds and the bees – one of the documents we send home is about gender identity and sexualisation, sensuality, intimacy and health and reproduction. It's something the kids get a lot out of: being able to discuss what is intimacy, how do you show affection for people in appropriate ways.'

Each year the program culminates with an end of year camp that sees the kids pull together and complete challenges and put into action the strategies and competencies that they have achieved.

Self sufficient

'The camp is designed for them to be self sufficient within safe parameters of what we are allowed to do. It means they cook, they camp, they pack, they are wholly and solely responsible for what goes on. We introduce the challenges, give them the information and the rules they need and it is then their responsiblitiy as a group to work out how to achieve that challenge. We don't intervene. If anything, all we say to the kids is remember the things we have talked about at school, remember the things we learnt about using everyone's skills.'

One of the great positives of this program, Matt believes, is the effect it has on boosting the self esteem of the participating children.

'You can't tell kids they are important, they don't believe it. They have a sense of what is true. If we keep intervening as adults in the adolescent world they will never develop the ability to survive.'

WHO WANTS SPLENDOUR IN THE TOWN WHEN WE CAN ENJOY SPLENDOUR IN THE GRASS?

North Byron Shire Parklands (NBSP) is being run by the team which has successfully staged Splendor in the Grass for the past seven years. NBSP is the perfect site for such events, because of its large land size, minimal number of neighbours and good road access.

While we respect everyone's opinion, we'd like to present the facts:

- Attracts worldclass entertainment to the Shire and is an important part of the local culture
- Splendour In The Grass injects $5.7m annually into the local economy
- A commitment to restore the currently fragmented and degraded wildlife corridor
- 76.2% of the Byron Shire community aged 18+ say they supported Music Festivals
- Over 670 part-time, full time and casual positions are created for locals
- Donating ecologically significant land to the National Parks & Wildlife Services
- Far superior traffic management
- Significantly less noise impact to residents
- To date, we have contributed almost $200,000 in community grants
- Our policy is to always support the local businesses whenever possible
- Provides education and training opportunities for Shire youth
- Working closely with neighbours, providing onground rapid resident response teams
- Tens of thousands of trees to be planted
- Greater accommodation opportunities at NBSP, in greater Byron and Tweed Shires

For up-to-date information on all NBSP intiatives, visit: www.northbyronshireparklands.com

parklands
NORTH BYRON SHIRE

SPLENDOUR IN THE GRASS

Articles

Tell the kids about making room at the inn

Story & photo Mary Gardner

See the beautiful proud bird there on the edge of the sea? It's an osprey (*Pandion haliaetus*). They have existed since the time of the dinosaurs and they live all over the world. But when your grandparents were your age, the osprey almost disappeared forever!

Back then, people were changing the world a lot. First, they were still cutting down the tallest trees everywhere. They were even cutting down all the old dead trees. They didn't know that when they did that, they cut down the only places where the osprey can build their nest.

The osprey is a raptor. A hunting bird. It eats mostly fish, about two or three every day. It always lives very close to the sea. To catch its food, it has very large eyes. Its eyesight is four times better than ours. It likes to look at everything from a high perch. It sees in colour, like we do. It can search for fish using one eye at a time or both, whichever!

It dives feet first into the water, to about a metre in depth. Each of its claws is like a fishing hook. One front toe on each foot twists around like a thumb so there are two that face forward and two facing back. It has special oil it spreads on its feathers so that when it makes its short quick dives, it doesn't get wet. This is very handy because wet birds can't fly.

So that they can keep a watch on everything all around, osprey parents build a big nest as high up as they can. With no tall trees around, they are in big trouble. The other thing is that the male and female birds are partners for life. Every year, they come back to the same place, even the same nest. If there isn't their safe nest, a quiet one, not too close to other birds, undisturbed by people, the birds won't bother to lay eggs that year.

The lack of good nesting places wasn't the only problem the osprey had back then. Some people shot osprey because they wanted to collect their feathers. Other people collected wild bird eggs as a hobby and raided the nests of any bird, especially the rare ones!

Then it turns out something else was bothering the birds. The chemicals people were using in farming and insect control were doing much more harm than they were supposed to. After the chemicals killed some of the insects, they were still strong. They spread into the soil and water. The fish soaked up the chemicals. When the osprey ate them, the chemicals were still active. This hurt the birds because their eggs were changed. There were very few baby chicks hatching. The older birds were dying and there were no more young osprey!

But a biologist and writer called Rachel Carson alerted people to the danger from the chemicals, especially one called DDT. Throughout the world, the chemical use was stopped or reduced a lot. At the same time, people noticed that some of the osprey were very clever at making nests on tall poles if there were no tall trees. So they built lots of artificial platforms to help the osprey. In many places, most osprey nowadays must use these – and they do! Finally, lots of people changed their mind about collecting birds or eggs. These days they collect photos instead.

Now, all over the world, the osprey are growing in numbers. In the eastern United States, there are hundreds of pairs where there once were only a few. On the California coast, the numbers of nesting pairs are nearly double, from 700 to almost 1400. In the UK, young osprey are being returned to places where there no longer were any birds. The young birds become settled there. Soon they become parents and now their chicks are growing up. In all these places, there still aren't the thousands that there used be, but the numbers are getting better.

In Australia, the magnificent osprey are called 'vulnerable', which means they are few in number. In New South Wales especially, there are still much fewer birds than there once were.

But the longest day of the year will soon be here. This year's young osprey will be wearing their new feathers and trying out flying for themselves. People all around the world are sharing ideas and doing things so that these youngsters have a future. Who knows? Their future could be part of yours. Soon, there might be a platform building project happening nearby and you can help too!

■ Mary Gardner is a writer, biologist and tutor. See more at www.mgardner.info.

Articles

Suffolk firies need new blood

Story & photo Jann Gilbert

The Suffolk Park Fire Station turns 40 in 2008 and, without an ongoing bank of committed volunteers, they may not make it to 45. Many of the more experienced members are now approaching (or over) 50 to 60-years-old and there's not enough coming up in the ranks to take their place.

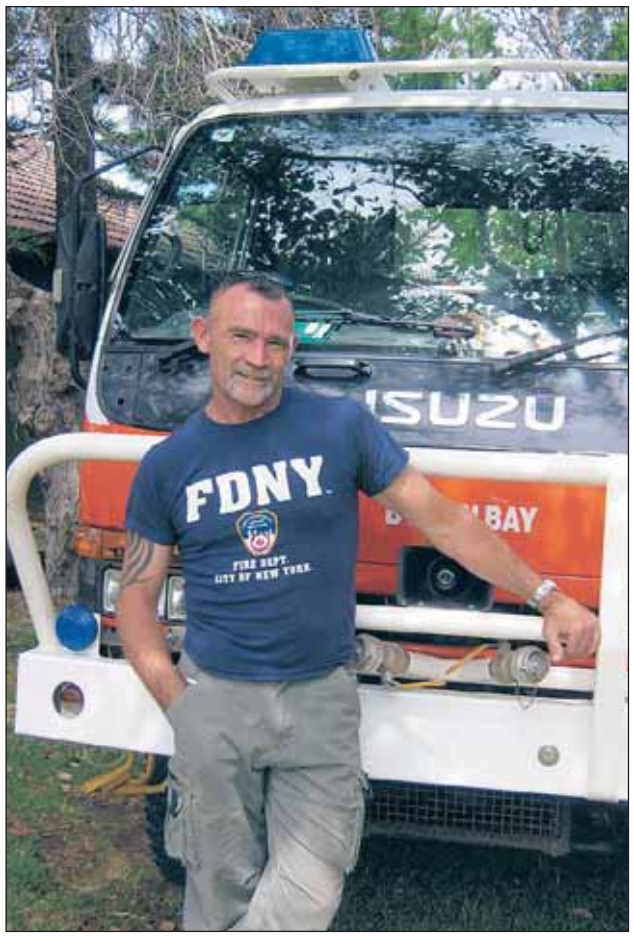
'It's very frustrating,' says Suffolk Park Rural Fire Service Captain Rod Halpin who has been with the Service for around 15 years.

'We would probably put on five to six young people a year and within six months we've got one left. They just can't afford to live in this town. There are no jobs and everyone who is working is working hard.'

Stuart Amos, who volunteers at Suffolk Park and is also a retained fire fighter with the Byron town brigade, agrees.

'There's no line of succession, not enough people with the experience or skills coming after. Suffolk backs up the town brigades and looks after the surrounding area so it's an important role that requires many more committed volunteers.'

Secretary and Community Education Adviser, Gregg Miller, has only been volunteering a relatively short time. 'I never thought I'd be a fireman,' says Gregg, whose sales and marketing background is proving very valuable in helping to set up an in-schools program to attract trainees. The program was designed to counter recent vandalism at the Suffolk Park Station and interest young people in volunteering for the Rural Fire Service.



Gregg Miller loves his volunteer work with the Rural Fire Service.

'It's aimed at 15- to 16-year-olds, and there are six kids already interested. You need to be 16 to fight fires, for safety reasons of course, but in the meantime there's a lot trainees can learn in terms of theory, the truck, the equipment … and by the time they're 16 they're ready to do their basic fire fighting course.

'While these kids aren't problem kids they are pretty cool so they have the capacity to influence other kids and set a really good example.'

Young or old, there are lots of jobs for volunteers at the Rural Fire Service and that includes women as well. You don't have to be a fire fighter but you can be! Deputy President Mel Burke is a fire fighter and mother of a young baby, and Robina (Rob) Hoskins is the catering officer who, in the event of a fire, ensures that the volunteers are fed and watered (including her husband Andy who has been a volunteer with the Service for over 10 years and at the Suffolk Park Station since 2003).

As one volunteer who remains nameless says, 'If the residents of Suffolk Park and surrounding areas want to keep their fire station in the years to come they really need to show their support in an active capacity.'

BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS

- ROMAN BLINDS
- VERTICAL DRAPES
- VENETIAN BLINDS (TIMB & ALUM)
- HOLLAND BLINDS
- PLEATED BLINDS
- FABRIC & METAL AWNINGS
- PATIO COVERS
- SCREEN ENCLOSURES
- SECURITY DOORS & SCREENS
- FLYSCREENS & DOORS
- TIMBER SHUTTERS

PHONE: (02) 6680 4353
14 BONANZA DRIVE, BILLINUDGEL 2483

SPECIALTY CATERING
Cater For your next party or function
With SHARmila's
Sensational Sri Lankan Delights

Choose from Sharmi's traditional or finger food menus. Treat your guests to a selection of fresh, colourful vegetarian & seafood dishes.

SRI LANKAN MENU
From $15 per head

FINGER FOOD MENU
From $12 per head

TO BOOK CALL
66874149 or 0421 470 257

LOOK WHAT'S SPECIAL AT
BEDSERS MURWILLUMBAH

PROTON

SAVVY
Manual

5.7 Litres/100km

$13,990 DRIVEAWAY*

- Air Conditioning • ABS • Front Fog Lamps
- Reverse Parking Sensors • 15" Alloy Wheels
- Remote Central Locking with Alarm
- Lotus Ride and Handling • Power Steering
- Dual Airbags • 3 Year/Unlimited km Factory Backed Warranty • FREE 24 hr Roadside Assistance for 3 Years

JUMBUCK
GLi

7.1 Litres/100km

$16,990 DRIVEAWAY*

- Air Conditioning • CD Player
- Remote Central Locking with Alarm
- 570kg Payload – Fits a Full Pallet
- Passenger Car Comfort
- 3 Year/100,000 km Factory Backed Warranty
- FREE 24 hr Roadside Assistance for 3 Years

* Drive away price includes dealer delivery and government charges. Metallic Paint extra $350 on all models. Fuel Consumption combines as per ADR81/01

FINANCE AVAILABLE — SUBARU — TRADE-IN ACCEPTED

Tribeca 3.0R Demo
7 Seat, Automatic
Sat Nav
Plus Lots more
$51,990
Drive Away
S/N 41027
SAVE $4,700

Impreza 2.0R Special Edition
Automatic
17" WRX Alloys Wheels
STI Springs
$32,980
Drive Away
S/N 41020
SAVE $3,500

Forester X
Manual
Air-Con
ABS
$29,990*
DRIVE AWAY
SAVE $4,500

No accessories included- metallic paint extra $300

BEDSERAUTOMOTIVE
DLN6340
www.bedsers.com.au
TWEED VALLEY WAY MURWILLUMBAH > 02 6672 3677
A/H CALL TERRY CLEARY > 0412 861 025
SUBARU ALL-WHEEL DRIVE

Articles

Aim Records artists nominated for two Grammys

In a first for Aim Records from Byron Bay, the label owned by Bluesfest director Peter Noble, two of its artists have been nominated for Grammys in the 50th annual Grammy Awards to be held in February 2008.

Cubanismo have earned a nomination for Best Tropical Latin Album for their release, *Greetings From Havana* (Aim Records). While Terrance Simien & The Zydeco Experience have picked up a nomination for Best Zydeco Or Cajun Music Album for their *Live! Worldwide* (Aim Records) release.

Both these albums are distributed in Australia by Aim's local distributor The Planet Company/MGM.

Grammy nominees Cubanismo in concert. Photo Peter Maiden

Aim Records CEO Peter Noble said, 'We believe this is history in the making – the first time any absolutely independent Australian record label has been nominated for a single Grammy, let alone two! It's certainly a first for an Australian blues and roots focused label.'

Mr Noble said the distinction being made is that Aim Records is a purely independent label – with no affiliation or licensing agreements with major labels in Australia or overseas. Aim Records uses various independent distributors in global territories.

Aim Records was established in 1981 with a focus on blues, roots, jazz, soul and world music styles. Some of the label's recent releases include albums from Marva Wright (*After the Levees Broke* on which all the musicians involved were displaced from Hurricane Katrina), the Skatalites and Eric Burdon. The label has also spent time sourcing classic blues recordings, reissuing fantastic music by the likes of Frankie Lee Sims, Earl King and Professor Longhair.

'We are so proud of these incredible albums nominated today,' said Peter Noble. 'Terrance Simien's live album so well captures his amazing performances – and in fact Terrance and his wife Cynthia have been instrumental in helping to create this, the first ever Grammy category for Cajun and Zydeco music, so it's only fitting that Terrance has been nominated.

'With so many restrictions on Cuban music playing to audiences in the US at the moment, Cubanismo's nomination is also probably the most important thing to happen for Cuban music in five years, since these restrictions began. It really is a great record.'

Aim artists Cubanismo and Terrance Simien have both played at the International East Coast Blues & Roots Music Festival in recent years – and now join 2008 festival big names John Fogerty, Keith Urban and Patty Griffin in being nominated for the 50th Grammy awards.

Cubanismo is considered by many to be the finest traditional Cuban/Latin jazz band in the world today. They are and have been at the forefront of the Cuban music revival for over a decade. In the past 25 years Terrance Simien and his Zydeco band mates have toured the globe playing their infectious style of music, covering millions of miles across more than 30 countries.

The 50th annual Grammy Awards will be broadcast live from the Staples Center in Los Angeles on Sunday, February 10, 2008.

See more about Aim Records at www.aiminternational.com.

New band director for Byron High

Well known local musician David Sandford, pictured, has been appointed Band Director at Byron Bay High School. David is first tenor saxophonist with the Conservatorium Big Band in Lismore as well as playing in several local bands including The Hard Word, The Soul Shakers and the Mighty PragMatics.

David has had a career in music and theatre that extends back to 1980 and was living in Sydney and Melbourne for many years plying his trade. David was the lead actor as well as inhouse composer for the ABC TV series *Lift Off*.

'My great joy is the inspiration that performance art gives to those who participate in it both as performers and audience,' says David. 'I have been inspired by many and in turn I have seen others inspired by me.'

David was classically trained in piano and clarinet from the age of 5 and reached the sixth grade at AMEB. level. He has played in orchestras, wind ensembles, rock, pop, funk and blues bands for over 25 years.

David is currently studying for a double bachelor of music education/secondary teaching at Southern Cross University.

'In a world where most of the focus is on visual stimuli, music focuses on our auditory sense and also can have a calmness and spirituality that makes it a uniquely rewarding experience,' says David. 'Like all things worthwhile in life music is difficult to master and requires tenacity and dedication. I look forward to being of service to the young people who will form this ensemble.'

Michele Joncourt, from the school's Band Committee, said, 'We are thrilled to have David on board as the Byron High Band Director. We are very privileged to have engaged someone with such a high degree of musical ability and such a breadth of experience. We all look forward to working with David next year.'

Ducrou wins anti violence award

Local music promoter Jessica Ducrou was the recipient of the Prevention Project Award for her support of the anti violence campaign, Expect Respect, at the NSW Violence Against Women Prevention Awards held in Sydney on November 30.

Expect Respect is a social marketing campaign coordinated by local Byron Bay agencies to help prevent sexual assault and domestic violence in young people's relationships.

Through Splendour in the Grass, Ducrou has supported Expect Respect over the last five years by placing information on sexual assault and abusive relationships on the festival's website, hosting five qualified counsellors on site and an information stall at the festival where festival goers can access information and seek advice.

The campaign also uses a team of up to 12 young volunteers who interview festival goers on their thoughts and knowledge about relationships; with 1500 young people taking part in the survey at this year's festival.

Splendour in the Grass has liaised with a number of bodies including local agencies, the local council, and Kids Really Count to support the prevention of violence against women through Expect Respect.

'Splendour in the Grass is the perfect medium to give information and advice to young people about sexual assault and domestic violence,' Ms Ducrou said.

'It is an important cause and I'm happy to support it in any way I can and I will continue to do so.'

The NSW Violence Against Women Prevention Awards are part of the Violence Against Women (VAW) Specialist Unit, and were launched in 2004 to recognise individuals, organisations and projects in NSW that work to help prevent violence against women.

For more information on VAW visit www.lawlink.nsw.gov.au/vaw.

the pocket
RAINFOREST RETREAT & LICENSED RESTAURANT
BOOK NOW for your Christmas Day lunch
Restaurant • Accommodation • Bookings
www.byronluxuryaccommodation.com
pocketsretreat@bigpond.com
Middle Pocket Road, Billinudgel
02 6680 3300 or 0438 841 122

Quality second hand goods for sale
C.A.W.I.
Companion Animals Welfare Inc.
OP SHOP
Cnr Tweed & Booyun Sts
Brunswick Heads
(Next to Supermarket)
Ph. 6685 1444 Mon - Fri 10am to 5pm
Help us build a dog shelter in Byron Shire
cawi@dogshavetales.org.au

Handbag Castle
You won't believe how much is inside
THE MACADAMIA CASTLE
10 Minutes South from Byron Bay along the Pacific Highway. 6687 8432

Articles

James Guppy takes Duke prize

James Guppy's winning work, *Smoke Signals*

A work of 'ominous beauty' by Byron Bay artist James Guppy has won the inaugural Stan and Maureen Duke Gold Coast Art Prize.

His winning work is entitled *Smoke Signals*. Judge Anthony Bond of the Art Gallery of NSW commented: 'James Guppy is an artist who has followed a very personal direction, often painting very small but intense paintings with surreal qualities exploring human dramas. The body would often appear under threat from various forms of painful invasion.

'This new work is on a grand scale compared with much of what we have previously seen and the figure has given way to a sweeping cloudscape. The billowing vapours seem almost toxic, suggesting an apocalyptic vision of climate change yet at the same time it is a scene that strongly appeals to a romantic tradition in western painting. The British 18th century painter John Martin comes to mind, in particular a grand landscape from the Tate collection in London.

'Guppy has offered the Gold Coast a major example of his work… many more famous artists sent minor pieces to this exhibition, which however good, do not show us their work at its best. While it is great that they entered at all, let's hope that in future they, like Guppy, pull out their best. Having said that, I genuinely believe that this is the best selection of works I have seen in any prize exhibition anywhere.'

Guppy writes of his work, 'For the last few years I have been exploring the unease shadowing our lives.The news on our screens and the special effects in our movies are filled with clouds. Clouds erupt from disaster after disaster: smoke clouds from burning buildings or raging bushfires, clouds of dust and debris from volcanoes and exploding munitions, clouds of water from cyclones and tornadoes.

'Hidden behind, beneath or within these clouds is an approaching menace. We don't see the torn bodies and dismembered lives; just the ominous beauty of these billowing veils shrouding Armageddon.

'Over the years I have often painted people floating; not with the weightless ecstasy of a Chagall lover but rather a rootless inability to remain connected to the earth. With these works I wanted the audience floating so the paintings needed to be large, to fill the viewer's vision, to create the sensation of being up there in the clouds, immersed in the seductive chaos and disruption.'

This is the inaugural Stan and Maureen Duke Gold Coast Art Prize, however the Prize itself began in 1968. It has been known as the Conrad Jupiters Art Prize since 1990 and retired surgeon Stan Duke has taken on the sponsorship of the prize through his foundation.

Guppy has not only received the $10,000 first prize but his work has also been separately acquired for the Gold Coast City Gallery Collection.

James Guppy is represented by Brenda May Gallery Sydney and Jan Murphy Gallery Brisbane. His work is in a number of public and private collections including the Queensland Art Gallery, Artbank, Griffith University and the regional galleries of Lismore, Stanthorpe, Warrick and Tweed River.

Surfing mum scores a McTavish

Pictured right are Surfing Mums coordinator Vanessa Thompson, board designer and industry legend Bob McTavish, and the winner Narelle Greenlees with the 8'6" 8Ball Mal she won in a competition staged by the Mums, the board being donated by Bob.

According to the Surfing Mums website – www.surfingmums.com – 'Surfing Mums is a network of women who surf and are mums (of course), but what sets us apart is that we still want to surf as much as we did before we had kids. It's not about how well you surf, or if you are a long boarder, short boarder, bodyboarder, body surfer or learning to surf, it's about getting wet and having fun!'

Founders Vanessa and Julia live in Byron Bay: 'Byron Bay is a town founded on surfing and a little bit of whaling way back then. The Pass, Watego's, Broken Head, Belongil and Tallows make up some of the best surf spots on the East Coast all within a 10km (6 mile) radius. How could two surfing girls sit on the beach with their babies and watch glorious waves pass them by every day?

'Well they couldn't, Vanessa and Julia set up a partnership where one mum would watch the two children on the beach while the other one got in a 30 minute surf, and vice versa. So they went from the occasional desperate surf to surfing every day.

'Now the children are two and three years old and the mums are only limited by the occasional work commitment and day care days where they get to surf together for a change!

'Now they couldn't keep this newfound secret to themselves. Every surfing mum had to have the opportunity to surf as much as they wanted or needed to. So Surfing Mums was formed. Surfing Mums is a group based at your local break where you can meet other mums and form the same partnership that Julia and Vanessa did.'

Surfing Mums now has groups up and down the NSW coast and into Queensland.

Photo Jeff Dawson

Claim your pension before Christmas

Centrelink is encouraging seniors to lodge their claims for Age Pension before December 20 to ensure they don't miss out on having their payments backdated. Centrelink general manager Hank Jongen said people who became eligible for a pension on September 20 this year because of changes to the assets test will have their payments backdated to that date – provided they lodge their claim by December 20.

'Some carers and people with disabilities may also now be eligible for Centrelink payments because of the pension changes and the same backdating deadline applies,' Mr Jongen said.

Anyone who was previously ineligible for a payment because of the value of their assets should contact Centrelink now to find out more about the changes.

For more information on the changes to the assets test for pensions, seniors can phone Centrelink on 13 23 00, while carers and people with disabilities can call 13 27 17.

Christmas Shopping Guide

A Spot of Paint

A Spot of Paint Ceramic and Art Studio is running fantastic Christmas Ornament Workshops for kids in the weeks leading up to Christmas. The kids will enjoy painting ceramic decorations and getting their hands dirty with clay. There are also some great gift ideas in store, why not hand paint a ceramic piece for someone this Christmas?

There are loads of great shaped mugs, plates, platters and Christmas decorations which are fired in the kiln for a beautiful finish and make unique gifts for Christmas. For bookings phone 6685 8981.

Calling all Art Lovers

Have you visited Art Piece Gallery in Mullumbimby yet? Christmas is here so now's your chance! You'll fall in love with Lei Lei Joy's whimsical goats, Robyn Sweaney's moody roses, Hilary Herrmann's wackily engaging, sometimes hilarious figures and Rachel Stone's delicate and sweetly touching birds.

With prices starting at less than $200, what could be better than giving a gift that will be really appreciated this Christmas? Give a gift, give an art piece.

Join us for Christmas shopping and drinks on Friday 14th December from 6pm,105 Stuart St, Mullumbimby.

Bay Pavilion Restaurant

For a Christmas with a difference, why not come along to the superb Christmas Eve buffet at the Bay Pavilion Restaurant at the Byron Bay Beach Resort? For only $50 a head there will be seafood antipasto, honey-baked ham, roast turkey and roast beef, vegetables, salads, fruit platters, Christmas puddings and summer pudding – all served in the chic dining room of this relaxed resort. Bookings are however essential, so call now on 6685 8837.

The Thinking Person's Present

David Bradbury is one of Australia's best known and most successful documentary filmmakers. His films have been shown on all the major Australian commercial and public broadcast networks as well as overseas.

He has won countless international film festival prizes and been the winner of five AFI awards and two Academy Award nominations (Frontline, which profiled war cameraman Neil Davis, and *Chile: Hasta Cuando?*, on the brutal military dictatorship of General Pinochet).

Now a selection of David's documentaries are available on line and make the perfect thinking person's Christmas present. To order or view other titles available, visit http://www.frontlinefilms.com.au or phone 6684 0015.

Decorators Direct

PHONE/FAX:
07 5523 4711

SANTA'S CONTAINERS HAVE ARRIVED

Mahogany bedside tables. Solid/prison/ carved doors. 3 sizes/colours

Oiled & raw teak outdoor settings

Modern bookcases, 3 sizes 3 colours

Buddhas, carvings, pots and statues.

Half hexagonal display cabinets, 2 colours

New Buddha statues just arrived

4 tier bookcase honey colour
NOW $179
Other styles/colours available

Pots
Pots
Pots

Teak/mahogany day beds & base cushions.

Versatile mahogany open cabinets 3 designs, 2 colours

Mexican pots and decor

Greenway Drive, South Tweed Heads - next to Harvey Norman

Byron Cinemas

Looking for affordable – and appreciated – gifts for your babysitter, teacher, cousin Bob? Movie Ticket Gift Vouchers are the perfect choice. Available singly or buy a book of 10 and get 20% discount! Easy to mail and great stocking stuffers.

Byron Cinemas Gift Vouchers – the perfect pressie. 6680 8555.

Byron Images

After 20 years of capturing the essence of this special part of Australia with his still shots, photographer John D'Errey has taken the moment further, bringing many of his iconic images to life. Whether it is riding with dolphins or eye-to-eye with a humpback whale, watching the first light hit the mountains or a lighthouse awash with moonlight, this film is an affirmation of how joyful life can be. Phone 6685 8909.

Byron Music

This year Byron Music has the best range of Christmas stock in their 22 year history. Perhaps a full size, great-playing Valencia guitar with a gig bag, instructional DVD and a two-year warranty for just $89 will fill your stocking.

If you've been really good all year, you can talk to Craig about an investment grade vintage guitar between $5000 and $50,000. Lots of great gift ideas below $20.

No matter what your budget Byron Music's expert staff will help you find just the right instrument to provide years of musical enjoyment.

There's no need to travel to Queensland to get the best musical deals – Byron Music's prices are competitive!

Please note that they are open on Christmas Eve for last minute gifts! Phone 6685 7333.

Citrus Deli

Take the heat out of your kitchen this Christmas with delicious catering from Citrus Deli. Let Lisa and the team whip up your

Byron Music

CHRISTMAS SALE

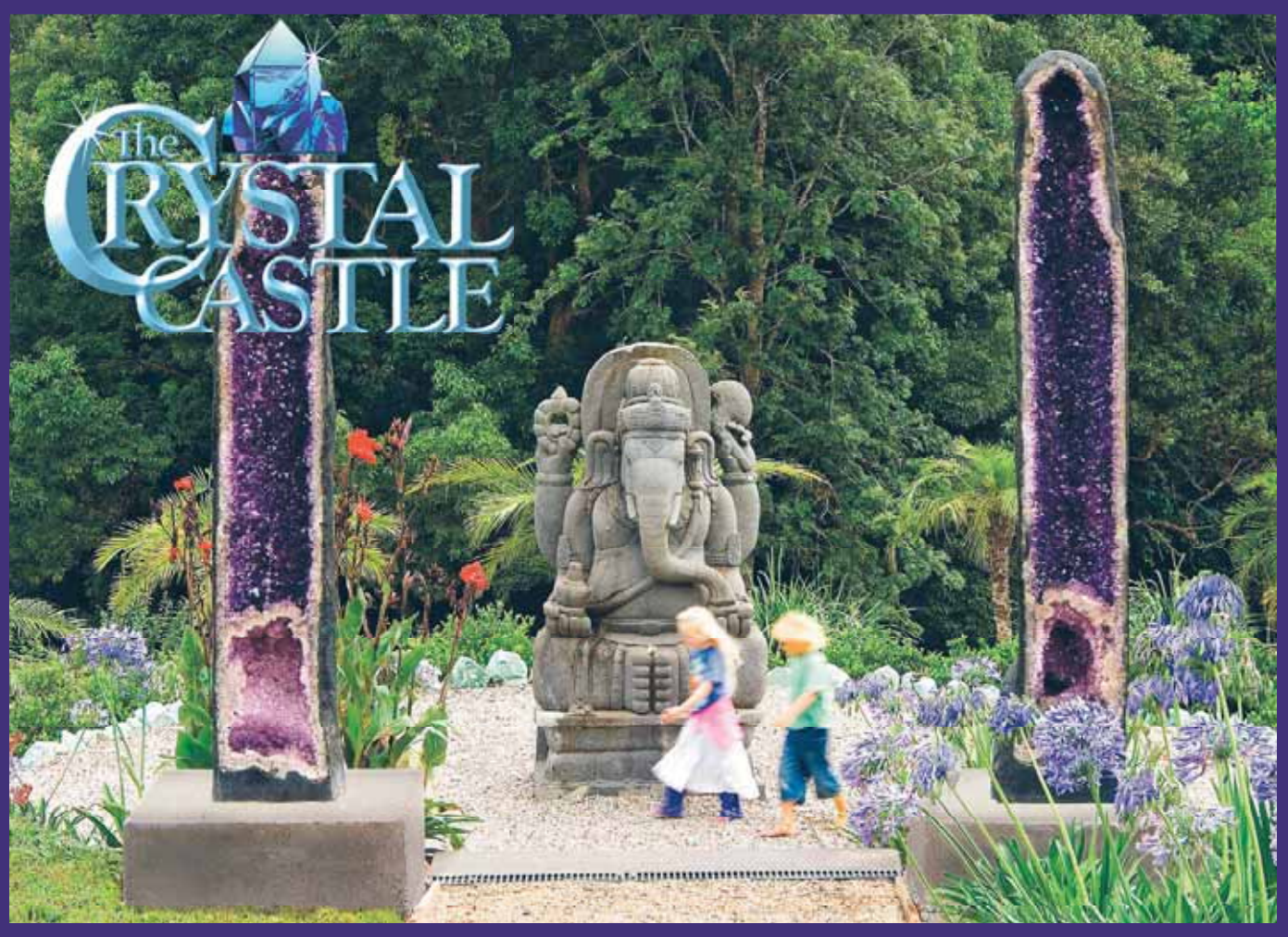
- **Trevor James 3011E** silver plated flutes rec retail $895 now **$589**
- **Kids' guitars** – quarter, half and three quarter size – quality instruments with 4yrs warranty and instructional DVD from **$69**
- **All Epiphone guitars** less **25% off** retail price
- **Electric guitar and amp packs** includes bags, straps, tuner, cable and stand **$299**
- **Fender FM212R 100 watt guitar amps** rec retail $699 now **$519**
- **Drum kits** from **$499**
- **Gibson Les Paul DC 'Faded' electric guitar** 1 only rec retail $1999 now **$1299**
- **Zoom H2 digital recorders** rec retail $445 now **$329**
- **Gibson Les Paul SG 'Faded' electric guitar** 1 only rec retail $1799 now **$1340**
- **Zoom H4 digital recorders** rec retail $699 now **$479**
- **Yamaha P70 electric 88 note piano** includes free stand **$899**

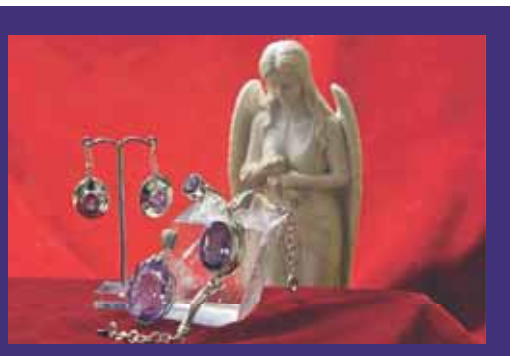
Our Yamaha catalogue sale has started.
Huge deals on Yamaha P.A's, Yamaha keyboard Vox amplifiers etc, etc.

Shop locally for the best prices and best service
Shop 1 & 2, South Plaza, Jonson St, Byron Bay
(Behind the cinema) Phone **6685 7333**

Relax this Christmas, shop at the Crystal Castle

Friendly staff, stunning crystals, exquisite jewellery, inspirational books, chill out CDs, local body products and more. Unwind in the café or simply stroll the Buddha Walk and soothe the soul…





81 Monet Drive, Mullumbimby. Tel: 02 6684 3111. See video and directions at **www.crystalcastle.com.au** Open 7 days 10am-5pm. Only closed Christmas Day.

Christmas Shopping Guide

BYRON BAY
TOY KINGDOM
GAMES GALORE
PLETHORA OF PUZZLES
TOYS
WOODEN DOLLS HOUSES
TABLES & CHAIRS
DRESS UPS & WIGS
SPORTS EQUIPMENT
RIDE-ONS TRIKES PRAMS
BEACH & POOL GEAR
WARHAMMER
Shop 2, Carlyle Street, Byron Bay Ph 6680 8811
Unit 9/102-104 Centennial Ct, Byron Arts & Ind. Estate Ph 6685 8636

la Dolce Vita
a touch of style
HOMEWARE
CLOSING DOWN SALE
AND
NEW CONTAINER JUST ARRIVED!
HUGE DISCOUNTS
A lot of yummy stuff
Everything MUST go!!!
6/19 Centennial Circuit, Mecca Centre in Byron Arts & Industry Estate. Phone 6685 5763 Mon-Fri 10am-4pm

christmas party
friday 14th dec 6pm
join us for drinks
give a gift, give an art piece
group show
hilary herrmann
lei lei joy
rachel stone
heidi tansey
& more
art piece gallery
105 Stuart Street Mullumbimby 6684 3446

Christmas turkey, seafood or ham with salads, fruit mince pies, puddings and all the trappings. They will create gorgeous finger food for your Christmas parties and beautiful gift hampers for your friends and colleagues.

Pop in and pick up a Christmas menu or email lisa.kerrigan5@bigpond.com Relax this Christmas and spend time with our loved ones. Citrus Deli will take care of the rest. Phone 6680 7040.

Cog

Offering a wide range of services, from sales of bikes and bike accessories to full bike services in our workshop.

Anything you need, to do with bikes, we can help. We also stock a full range of outdoor and camping equipment to suit all your needs. Tents, cookers, travelpacks and everything for beginner campers to seasoned hikers.

We also hire bikes, surfboards and all your beach needs.

Drop in and say hi to our friendly staff. Phone 6680 7066.

Relax this Christmas,

shop at The Crystal Castle.

Escape into the Byron hinterland this Christmas for a unique & laid-back shopping experience, where you'll find friendly staff to support your Christmas needs.

Adorn loved ones with a range of exquisite jewellery. Discover crystals from around the globe. Choose from exotic gifts for all ages, such as fossils discovered in Morocco, for the man in your life, or the magnificent amethyst caves to create magic in your home.

Discover books, sure to inspire, or tap into your intuitive side with tarot and oracle cards. Be swept away by the ambient and chill out CDs. Tantalise & soothe the senses with lush local body products. Conjure up the Christmas cheer with a colourful assortment of cushions, candles, Buddhas, bamboo wind chimes and more.

Enchant the young ones with fairies & dragons or expand their knowledge with inspirational books and CDs. Let them enjoy the playground while you relax in the café overlooking timeless mountains. Or simply take a stroll through the Buddha Walk and soothe the soul and focus on what's really important this Christmas….

Ancient Future

is a line of exquisite jewellery designed and crafted by Darren Jackson.

Originally used for decorative sword furnishings in 17th century Japan, Darren employs the ancient art of Mokume Gane using various Japanese alloys and different coloured golds to create unique pieces of jewellery. The random nature of this extraordinary process ensures the individuality of each piece, making the perfect unprecedented gift. Phone 6688 4798.

Decorators Direct Welcomes Christmas

Decorators Direct are celebrating the end of their first year under the management of the new owners, Diyah & David Dodd.

Regular visitors to the shop will have marvelled at the spectacular transformation of the merchandise, to include a complete range of traditional, exotic and modern furniture, made of solid teak, mahogany and mango wood, and the addition of a fascinating range of exotic décor, pots and drought proof flowers in a riot of colour.

If you want to create a comfortable home incorporating a truly

Gorgeous gifts from Byron's award-winning garden centre.
• Living Christmas trees
• Great gift ideas
• Free gift wrapping
eden at byron
OPEN 7 DAYS
140 Bangalow Rd, Byron Bay
(02) 6685 6874

LAYBY NOW FOR CHRISTMAS
adult bikes
+
kids bikes
bike bits
kayaks
tents
outdoor gear
COG Cycle&OutdoorGear
31 Lawson Street Byron Bay ph.6680 7066 Open 7 days 9-5pm

unique individual style, that includes genuine solid timber quality pieces and really exotic decor, then this shop is a place you must not miss.

For more information call 07 5523 4711.

Edens Landing

Fresh, relaxed and characteristic are your impressions of Edens Landing – supplier of quality fruit, vegies and organics to the people of Mullumbimby for over 12 years.

The owners of the business, Paul and Emma have been sourcing delicious produce, both organic and non organic and pride themselves on their competitive prices by supporting local growers.

Stop by Edens Landing at 97 Stuart St. Mullum or call on 6684 1007 to arrange a delivery – and don't forget to ask about their holiday discounts. edenslanding@iinet.net.au.

Gaia Retreat & Spa

Welcome to the Amala Spa . . . the pure heart of Gaia. We invite you to surrender to the serenity and beauty of this rich and healing land in our newly expanded and beautifully renovated day spa.

Amala delights the senses with an abundance of therapeutic and nurturing treatments to nourish, replenish and soothe body, mind, spirit and soul.

All spa treatments include full use of our tranquil gardens, sauna, outdoor spa, heated swimming pool and light refreshments.

For full Spa Menu, visit www.gaiaretreat.com.au and follow the link to Amala Day Spa. Phone 6687 1216.

Massive Clearance

La Dolce Vita is having a massive clearance, end of lease and closing down sale over the nest 3 weeks. A new container has arrived and all stock will be at cost price, so you can find your own affordable style.

Everything must go! Top quality furniture, some antiques, colourful lamps, stone basins, brass statues, ceramic pots, handwoven baskets, homewares and more.

See this great discounted range Mon–Fri 10am to 4pm at La Dolce Vita, 19 Centennial Circuit (Mecca Centre) in the Byron Arts and Industry Estate. Phone 6685 5763.

For Your Pool Or Party

Mullum Hire and Sales have everything for your pool's good health during the holidays and for your party or entertaining needs – they have the lot!

An underwater light show for pools is a new feature along with pool toys for Christmas gifts. A full range of biodegradable palm leaf plates and crockery adds to all the other party prerequisites that they can provide.

Find them at 72 Station St in Mullumbimby or email: enquire@mullumhire.com.au or phone 6684 3003.

See us for your festive season!

Ocean Shores Surf Shop

Where every Tuesday is **Buy one item get the 2nd HALF PRICE.** Ocean Shores Surf Shop has been part of the Ocean Shores community for the past 5 years. They are not just limited to surf labels and stock a huge

Ancient Future
CONTEMPORARY MOKUME GANE JEWELLERY
DESIGNED & CRAFTED BY DARREN JACKSON

THE ANCIENT ART OF MOKUME GANE WAS DEVELOPED BY SWORDSMITHS IN FEUDAL JAPAN. IT IS A COMPLEX TECHNIQUE OF BONDING LAYERS OF DIFFERENT ALLOYS TO PRODUCE A UNIQUE PATTERNING EFFECT. DARREN JACKSON USES THIS PROCESS TO CREATE HIS LINE OF EXTRAORDINARY JEWELLERY – ANCIENT FUTURE.

T : 02 6688 4798 M : 0424 032 329

VISION
Dance Studio Presents

Annual Concert

Byron Bay Community Centre Sat Dec 15th
Matinee Show 1pm - Evening Show 6.30pm
Bookings and Info - 66 854 281
Limited Tickets available at the Door - Adult $15 - Concession $12

Bay pavilion
restaurant

Delight in a sumptuous Christmas Eve buffet for only $50 per person at the Bay Pavilion Restaurant.

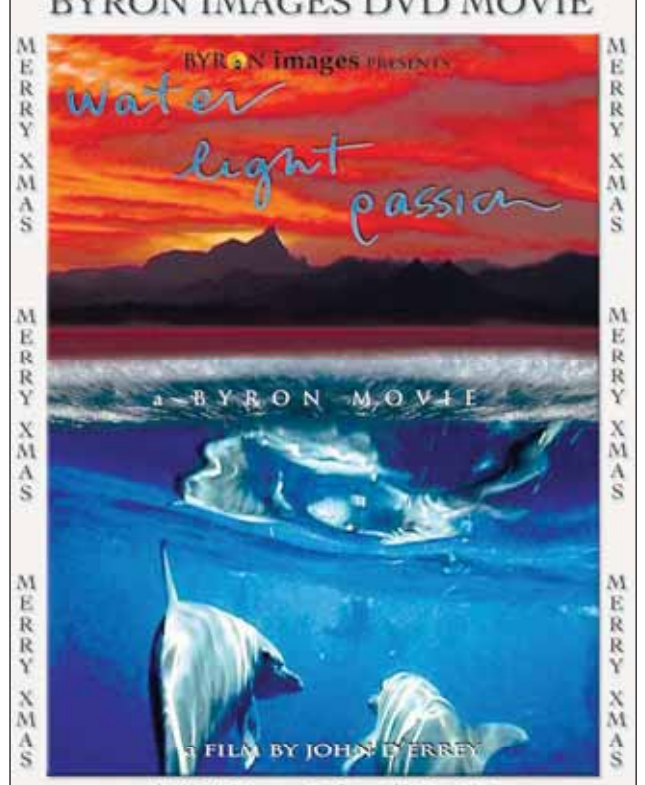
- Seafood Antipasto
- Honey Baked Ham
- Roasted Breast of Turkey served with a Cranberry Jus
- Peppered Roasted Beef Fillet served with a Rosemary Jus
- Steamed new Potatoes served with Sea Salt and Parsley Butter
- Roasted Mediterranean Vegetable Salad served with a creamy Confit Garlic Dressing
- Rocket, Parmesan and Pear Salad dressed with Aged Balsamic and Extra Virgin Olive Oil
- Seasonal fresh Fruit Platter
- Individual steamed Christmas Puddings served with a warm Brandy Creme Anglaise
- Summer Berry Pudding

BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL: 6685 8837

It's Christmas Eve, so why not join in the fun of **Moonshine Cinema**, Byron Bay's first fully licensed outdoor cinema. For only **$5 extra** receive entrance to the hilarious black comedy **Bad Santa** (MA)

BYRON BAY BEACH RESORT
Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay

BYRON IMAGES DVD MOVIE



$45.00 or 2 for $80.00
BYRON IMAGES , corner of LAWSON & JONSON STS
BYRON BAY . PH 0266 858 909

Fruit, Veg & Organics
edens landing
"Biggest Little Fruit Shop in Mullum"

Eden's Landing wishes you a very Happy Christmas and a Healthy New Year!

To thank you for your valued support during 2007 we would like to offer you **10% OFF** your fresh fruit and vegetable purchases.
This special offer is valid from Monday 17th Dec to Saturday 22nd Dec.

For information on our **ORGANIC AND CONVENTIONAL HOME DELIVERY SERVICE** please call us or send us an email.

eden's landing
Fruit, Vegies, Organics and Local Produce
Shop 4, 97 Stuart St, Mullumbimby
Phone/Fax: 6684 1007 Email: edenslanding@iinet.net.au

Christmas Shopping Guide

CHEAP AS CHIPS TUESDAY
Buy One NEXT PURCHASE 1/2 PRICE
@ Ocean Shores Surf
6680 4570 | Rajah Road, Ocean Shores
Tues 10-6pm | Mon, Wed, Thurs, Fri 9-5pm | Sat 9-1pm
Doesn't apply to sale stock, purchases to be made at the same time, cannot be carried over.

range of Bonds wear for women & children including underwear.

Come in to see our new summer swimwear stock of bikinis, rash suits, boardies & separates. They are also now proud to stock the new Billabong range of bikinis available in a D-cup which can be worn as a halter or over the shoulder! Cheap as Chips Tuesday!

Rajah Road Ocean Shores 6680 4570.

Tippy Toes socks for the little nippers.

Nestled amongst the endless aisles of goodies is the huge range of body care products, homewares, jewellery, gifts and trinkets PLUS fantastic kitchenware range from Rhubarb. Plenty of stocking fillers so call in and see Bob & Pip at Reflections of Byron, we have your Christmas shopping covered.
Shop 6
Feros
Arcade Byron Bay 6685 6032.

to a new location. Take advantage of our fabulous moving sale with up to 80% off selected stock; canvas prints and gifts.

Give something personal this year by transforming your memories into an exciting Christmas present.

And remember to place your Christmas order for photos on canvas by Dec 15th. 6680 8825.

Toy Kingdom

Your local toy store specialises in toys with a difference. Come and see us for items you can't find elsewhere – you may be surprised. There are also wigs and masks for parties, games galore and a whole lot more! Phone 6680 8811.

REEL GIFTS FOR REAL MOVIE FANS
• Movie Ticket Gift Vouchers – buy a book of 10 and get 20% discount!
• Club Byron memberships – the gift that keeps on giving.
Byron Cinemas
108 Jonson Street, Byron Bay
Ph: 6680 8555

get it right!
Do your Christmas shopping at Sultry Sista- beautiful gifts for everyone. Lots of new stock plus pre-Christmas bargains! Beautiful new maxi-dresses & evening wear. Get that special party dress at
Sultry Sista
Shop 6, 104 Dalley St, Mullumbimby

Sultry Sista

Fantastic Christmas gifts @ Sultry Sista. Sexy corsets, hosiery & frilly knickers. Wigs, bags, belts, heels, jewellery. New Nook Art & Concept Japan.

NEW range of Brazilian thongs + Keds for toddlers & adults. Skate shoes teens - adults $69.95. Mens wear wallets & caps. Sultry Sista, Shop 6 Dalley St Mullumbimby, 6684 4969.

Orient Express

The newly expanded premises means that now you can enjoy your function at one of Byron's most exciting restaurants.

Tippy Heng serves up gorgeously flavoured Asian dishes both traditional and modern in superb surroundings; antique furnishings, huge floral displays and beautiful

Asian artifacts contribute to an atmosphere both stylish and warm. The menu makes decisions difficult but sharing the best option – for dinner try the Grilled Bug Meat with Fish Cakes served with Caramelised Chilli and Coconut Sauce, or perhaps the creamiest

Reflections of Byron

Stuck for ideas or have that 'hard to buy for' name on your list? Then look no further. This is a shoppers paradise – unique gifts for all ages and prices to suit the budget !

Locally made candles, funky licensed products for the youngsters – brands such as Rolling Stones, Beatles or

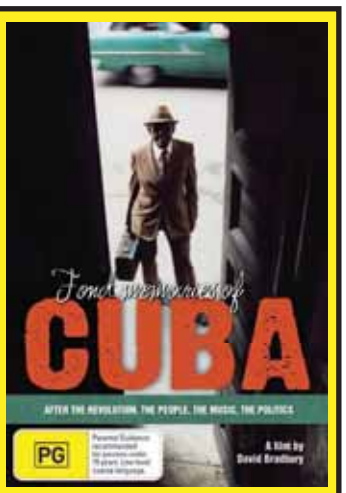
Retrospect Galleries

Retrospect Galleries are the finest digital printing lab in the Byron Shire and are very excited to be moving

WE'RE MOVING (YAY FOR US!)
SO IT'S UP TO 80% OFF EVERYTHING (YAY FOR YOU!)
Photographic & art prints on canvas, fine art, gifts & cards. All stock is reduced.
And you thought you had run out of gift ideas!
Ends Sunday 16th December.
Don't miss it, the movers are in on Monday.
retrospect galleries
3/37 Byron St , Byron Bay • Ph: (02) 6680 8825
www.retrospectgalleries.com

Kids Art Workshops
A Spot of Paint
Ceramic & Art Studio
Byron Bay
Full & half day Art Workshops all School Holidays!
Pottery, Ceramic Painting, Illustration, Painting on Canvases
Window Painting, Tie Dyeing, Batik, Screen Printing
Beading & Sculpture
Christmas Ornament Workshops $30
Children can make their own Christmas Ornaments with clay & paint beautiful Ceramic Baubles to hang on the tree
Christmas Workshops run on: Friday 14th Dec, Monday 17th Dec. & Wednesday 19th Dec.
For Bookings Phone: 6685 8981
We also do fantastic Birthday Parties!

Stuck for a thinking person's Christmas present?
Want to support local activist filmmaking? Why not buy a DVD by one of Australia's best doco filmmakers, David Bradbury.
Frontline – footage and stories from legendary news cameraman Neil Davis in the Vietnam War. (Oscar nomination)
A Hard Rain – an expose on the nuclear industry: not clean, green, cheap or healthy!
Nicaragua No Pasaran – a portrait of the Sandinista revolution.
Fond Memories of Cuba – great music, life and vitality of Cuba today. Plus more...
To order or view other titles available visit
www.frontlinefilms.com.au or phone 6684 0015



spiciest Malay-style Beef Rendang served with Coconut and Saffron Rice.

Tippy's Cantonese Hand-Made Rice Noodles with Sichuan Spiced Pork Mince Sauce are one *Echo* member's private addiction; there's also a great Pad Thai, and the desserts, especially his take on Sticky Date Pudding, are worth leaving room for.

Open for lunch Monday through to Friday, dinner Monday to Sunday and weekend Yum Cha, the restaurant also does takeaways. Phone 6680 8808.

Welcome To Las Vegas!

Vision Dance Studio, Byron's leading dance school, will showcase local dancers of all ages at the Community Centre on December 15th.

'*Welcome to Las Vegas*' is a dance show with a difference, featuring breathtaking costumes, backdrops and visual presentations. Dance routines include Jazz, Contemporary, Hip Hop, Ballet, Musical Theatre and Tap, all choreographed by Jillian Wehner.

Don't miss Australian Cheerleading Champion's Vision Vipers as they perform acrobatic stunts that will leave you awe struck!

Matinee show 1pm, evening show 6.30pm. Limited tickets are available at the door, for bookings and info call 6685 4281.

Know someting that lasts?

Gold & silversmith Zoe Phreo use precious metals, stones, wish fulfilling jewels, pearls of great price and diamonds of awareness, to create original pieces of lasting beauty.

Zoe enjoys working with clients who want to express and evoke a sense of soul and meaning with jewellery and objects that can become family heirlooms…a sterling silver dish commissioned by a sister for her stockbroker brother's 50th birthday…a beautiful gold pendant forged from a wedding ring and set with a ruby to remind young woman of her first love…a silver spoon for a new child or one leaving home.

Celebrate engagements, weddings, births, deaths, friendships; small and large successes with rings and things precious to express and remind. Phone 6684 5415.

Eden@Byron

What better place for relaxed Christmas shopping than Eden at Byron? Topping the Christmas gift list this year is the Wollemi

trees, especially limes, insect eating plants, herb gardens, books and flowering indoor plants such as orchids.

With free gift wrapping and ample free parking,

Eden at Byron is guaranteed to take the hassle out of Christmas shopping. 140 Bangalow Rd, Byron. Phone 6685 6874.

Red Ginger

There is nowhere like Red Ginger! – Byron's favourite store.

When Marina Batalha and Leslie Ford arrived in Byron for their

citrus
gourmet deli & catering

Take the heat out of your kitchen this Christmas with delicious catering from Citrus Deli.

- Festive Fare
- Functions
- hampers
- celebrations

Pop in and see the stunning Christmas menu
Shop 1-130, Jonson St, Byron Bay

Ph: 6680 7040

Christmas Shopping Guide

Bûche De Noel

Order Now

Pick up on Christmas Eve

Choux Choux

• pastries • cakes • breads • cafe

For all things festive - OPEN CHRISTMAS EVE

7am - 4pm ONLY CLOSED CHRISTMAS DAY

Mon-Fri 6.45 to 5.30pm. Sat 7am, Sun 7.30am

ph: 6687 1209

12 BYRON STREET, BANGALOW

seachange in 2001 they looked for something they could do with a passion. Marina's Macanese heritage provided the answer to Byron's need for a good Asian foodstore. Now over four years later Red Ginger has become the favourite store of locals and visitors with its beautiful Old China style decor and exotic, unique mix of food, home and giftwares, and ready to eat yum cha.

Whether you are looking for inspiration for your next meal, shopping for furniture or homewares, or meeting friends for a yum cha snack, Red Ginger has it all.

Marina's twice yearly trips to China coupled with her eye for the genuine and the unique ensure that you will always find something different and the friendly staff are always there to help. Come and visit us opposite the cinema in Jonson Street, Byron Bay.

Choux Choux

'Bûche' means 'log' in French, and a Bûche de Noël is a traditional cake in the shape of a log served at Christmas time.

A light and scrumptious alternative to a heavy Christmas pudding, it is available at Choux Choux in chocolate, buttercream and strawberry (made with real strawberries). It can be a minimum of 15cm up to 70cm long and consists of heavenly mousse wrapped in fine syruped biscuit sponge and topped with more mousse.

There are so many other delicious goodies in this great patisserie, including the Trocadero, a light cheesecake lemon-infused mousse with a light vanilla syruped biscuit, topped with lots of fresh fruit…

Please order now to save disappointment. For easy pick-up they are open on Christmas Eve from 7am to 4pm and only closed on Christmas Day. Come in and enjoy the excellent coffee in air-conditioned comfort! Order on 6687 1209.

Orient Express
Savour The Flavour of Asia

New Summer Menu

Available for Christmas parties and other functions

Yum Cha ..... Saturday & Sunday ..... 10.00am til 3.00pm
Lunch ..... Monday to Friday ..... 11.30am til 3.00pm
Dinner ..... Monday to Sunday ..... 5.30pm til 9.00pm

Open 7 days

1/2 Fletcher Street Byron Bay

Phone: 02 6680 8808

See us for your festive season!

- Pool toys for Christmas gifts
- Friendly expert pool advice and value chemicals
- Underwater light show for your pool – new product… fantastic effect!
- Full range biodegradable palm leaf plates and crockery

ALL YOUR PARTY NEEDS

- Glasses and crockery
- Tables, chairs, marquees
- Helium balloons, napkins, table covers

Mullumbimby HIRE & Sales

73 Station St, Mullumbimby
Phone 6684 3003
enquire@mullumhire.com.au
www.mullumhire.com.au

Christmas Decorations with a difference at reasonable prices!

Funky Wine and Cocktail Glasses
• handpainted • gift boxed • great designs
Only $16.95 ea

Reflections of Byron

Shop 6 Feros Arcade Byron Bay 6685 6032
OPEN 7 DAYS

Volume 22#27
© 2007 Echo Publications Pty Ltd
P : 02 6684 1777
F : 02 6684 1719
adcopy@echo.net.au
Editor : Mandy Nolan
mandypow@echo.net.au
seven@echo.net.au
www.echo.net.au

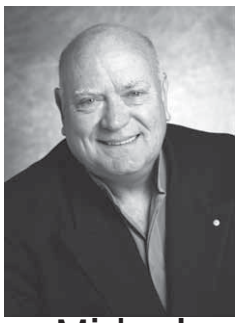
seven

DECEMBER 11 – 17

ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT

SOAPBOX 30
LIVE MUSIC 31
TELLY 32
CULTURE 36
BEATS N BOPS 37
GIG GUIDE 38
CINEMA 39
ALPHA 40
CROSSWORD 41
STARS 41
EATING OUT 42

Blues News
page 31



Michael Chugg Bluesfest co-director & nominee for Pollstar's Promoter of the Year

VITAMINS FOR YOUR EARS

I am sitting in a room surrounded by boxes. In fact, I am feeling nervous that at some point there may be an avalanche and I will meet my end under the weight of 30,000 independent releases. In the corner of the room is Glenn Wright, the Vitamin King. He's no pill pusher, he's the brains behind one of the country's most successful boutique music labels: Vitamin Records, a national label which operates out of Mullumbimby.

Glenn's interest in music grew from his extensive exposure as the co-owner of the legendary Harbourside Brasserie which for 16 years provided live music seven nights a weeek. When the Harbourside closed there was a noticeable gap in Sydney's live music scene for the emerging and established.

For Glenn, starting an independent label was a way of ensuring that the music he liked to listen to could make it into the market.

'We established in 2000 with about 15 acts on the label including: Jackie Orszaczky, David Lane, Fourplay String Play Quartet, Coda, Entropic and Karma County.'

Vitamin doesn't carry a signature style. The catalogue ranges from dub to reggae, blues, jazz, art rock, alt country, gypsy punk, electro and hip hop. 'The only thing we don't carry is metal or indie rock, but we have everything in between,' Glenn adds.

With a culture of music downloading, one would imagine that promoting a market that depends on physical CD sales would be a challenge. Not so for Vitamin who have had a bumper year. 'We doubled our turnover in 2007 for actual physical CD sales, we'd like to double it again in 2008.'

As far as selecting artists for the Vitamin label Glenn looks for what he refers to as career artists.

'We look at producing something for them every two years. We work with the artists to make decisions, we oversee it but the creative decisions are always made by the artists. We don't act like Sony Music, we don't package the product. These are career artists. Not throw them at the wall and see what happens pop artists.'

Glenn credits the growing festival culture and a change in the music industry as fuelling the growth for a strong independent market.

'The whole range of different festivals helps get these acts that don't fit into the normal Oz Rock radio format – festivals like Woodford, East Coast Blues, The Great Escape, Peats Ridge etc are far more open to championing different styles of music.'

Festivals have been in the news a lot lately, with local resident action groups inviting the public to lobby councillors to stop the expansion plans of the larger festivals. As a local resident and independent music promoter I asked Glenn for his opinion on festivals and the ensuing conflict between community and commercial interest.

'I like both the festivals – I think it's unfair to criticise festivals because the young people go to them or that they appeal to different walks of life. But I do think as a resident, that considerations like traffic, sewerage and native habitat are really important and that's what council process is for. I have been to the Yelgun site and I went to the council meeting in the chambers and I think a lot of people are getting sidetracked on the real issues. I don't think there would be this much attention given to a proposed quarry going in which is bloody noisy and has significant environmental impact.'

So is it possible to marry festival and community?

'One would hope so, all forms of music are part of our culture – and you can't hold it against someone for being young. The presumption that people will act badly is also over the top. Look at how well Woodford festival has managed a similar sized event and site. Festivals really help launch the careers of local artists like Sara Tindley who was on the bill for East Coast Blues Festival and Splendour and that really boosted her profile.'

For those unsure how an independent label and distributor works, it's simple. The label markets 10 artists who they promote, produce, with artists like Jesse Younan currently recording his latest album at Christian Pyle's Goonengary studio. Vitamin works as a distributor for many more artists, where the artist supplies the music and Vitamin gets the product into stores nationally.

Glenn admits to being constantly inundated by requests for distribution.

'We see ourselves as a boutique distributor of music so we turn down more than we take. We don't want to get too big. It's what we turn down that makes us different. We want to do a lot with a small amount of artists.'

It's this commitment to the long haul that has seen Vitamin gain momentum and credibility in the music industry. Celebrating another great year at Vitamin with a Vitamin Christmas Party (Vitamin C!) join Sara Tindley and The Kingfishers, Mr Percival, Jessie Younan, Gyan, Juzzie Smith, Jez Mead and Ghost Mountain. The gig is also a fundraiser for Richard Allen who was injured in a football game earlier this year. Be at the **Beach Hotel** to support local people making independent music happen on **Thursday 20 December**.

new venue in the heart of mullum
Raffles at the Middle
WED: Meat Tray + carton
FRI: Meat Trays
SAT: Monster Raffle - chooks, cartons, meat trays
music from 9pm till midnight every weekend
THE middle b
Contemporary Bar & Music Venue
Est. 1904

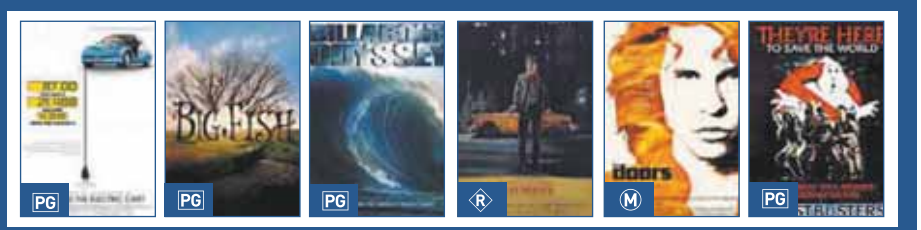
THE Middle Pub
The heart of the Hills for 100 years
Est. 1904
Coopers Sparkling Ale stubbies Carton $42.99
6 pack $12.99
XXXX Gold stubbies Carton $28.99
Carlton Mid Strength stubbies carton $26.99
Tooheys New cans 30 pack $37.99
FRIDAY 14 GREEN LIMOUSINE (JOHNNY WALKER PREMIUM & PROMO GIRLS)
FRIDAY 21 PAUL ATKINS
SKY - FOX - TAB - ATM - EFTPOS 46 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby. Ph: (02) 6684 3229
IF GAMBLING IS A PROBLEM FOR YOU OR SOMEONE YOU KNOW CALL THE G-LINE TOLL FREE 1800 633 635

Next Friday: STONE THE CROWS
Why not try the middle b bar and music venue for your next function or party?
THE Middleby Brasserie
Est. 1904

Big Joke Tix

We have a double pass to see My Funny Valentine at the Bangalow a+l Hall on Thursday 14 February at 8.30pm. Email mandypow@echo.net.au with subject header: 'I love You'

Byron Bay Cookie Company presents moonshinecinema



Join us under the stars at Byron Bay's first fully licensed outdoor cinema!

Moonshine Cinema is the only place to see your favourite art house, classic and cult films on the big screen.

Sessions screen every Monday and Friday with additional screenings on Christmas Eve, NYE, Valentines Day, as well as full moon thriller evenings. Gates open at 6pm, screenings commence at dusk.

Byron Bay Beach Resort, Bayshore Drive.
Activity Passes: Adults $10, Concession $8, Pensioner/Child $7.
For enquiries call 6685 8000 or visit www.myspace.com/moonshinecinema.

Moonshine Monday Hospitality Night – all tickets only $6.

Join us on NYE for live entertainment and a special screening of Big Fish.

moonshine cinema

CONSUMING PASSION

Mandy Nolan **The Soapbox**

How do you stop consuming? I read in *The Echo* a story about an American couple and their friends who had made the conscious decision to stop buying anything new for 6 months. If they needed something they'd either improvise or trade with friends. Apparently it changed their lifestyle and their values so distinctly they have continued it. (Boy I bet their kids are impressed. 'What's for Christmas Dad? Oh, toilet roll binoculars, excellent!') It doesn't matter how recycled, or green the product, every bottom wipe, every litre of ethanol enhanced petrol pushes us closer to the tipping point of our environmental armageddon. I imagined a life without shopping. It made me nauseous. I'm a woman with a shoe addiction. I have 23 wedges, 15 stilettos, 5 sling backs, 10 boots, and various runners and thongs. I don't need shoes. I don't need shoes for another 1000 years. In fact, future generations will be uncovering my rubbery corkies in landfill and marvelling at the prospect of just why a woman with such a big foot would need to make herself so tall. Shopping is addictive. It's an illness. It's never about necessity. There's no purchase buzz from buying a bag of oranges. No, the euphoric high of shopping is only achieved through meaningless purchase. We can choose all the green bags we want, but the reality is, it's what's inside the bag that counts. When I enter one of those large chain outlets I am on sensory overload. There is stuff everywhere, hundreds of square metres of useless crap, but it's crap I am convinced I need. It's crap that I believe will enhance my life enjoyment, it will make me prettier, or happier, or more relaxed. I imagine lying on the beach on those huge fluffy striped towels. This is my unconscious shopper's brain, junkie rationale for unnecessary consumption: Surely my beach enjoyment will be improved with those lovely new beach towels. I am currently lying on small square scuffs. It's embarassing and makes our family look economically disadvantaged. New towels will make us look rich. For crying out loud, have you ever walked past anyone on the beach and gone: Hey nice towel! The longer I shop and purchase nothing the unhappier I am. A 5 pack of undies, just $6. Photo frames. Display cushions. Decorative throws for the end of the bed. I wonder whether there's an Ethiopian mum contemplating a throw for her couch right now. I pass the shoe section. It seems a shame not to have just a 'look'. Nobody has caused global warming by just looking. All the tiny hands of those Chinese children toiling for no avail. It seems irresponsible not to contribute to their booming economy and continued suffering. I purchase the shoes. Later, when I am driving home in the car my eyes fall on the plastic bag containing the unnecessary bargain and I am filled with guilt. At that price, I really should have bought a second pair.

live music

BLUESFEST'S MICHAEL CHUGG NOMINATED FOR PROMOTER OF THE YEAR

Promoter of The BluesFest Michael Chugg has been nominated for Promoter of the Year with winners to be announced at the 19th Annual Pollstar Concert Industry Awards show on February 7, 2008 at the Nokia Theatre in Los Angeles. This is not the first time for the well known promoter affectionately known as 'Chuggie'. In 2001 he received this very same award, from his prestigious North American major live industry event.

Michael Chugg said, 'It's an honour to be acknowledged by respected industry peers at this peak international level. This nomination is testament to the amazing team of talented people we have working here at Chugg Entertainment. I'm enormously proud of the hard work and dedication shown by everyone here on a daily basis.'

In a career which has spanned more than forty years, Michael Chugg is considered to be a pioneer of the Australian music industry with many years experience in organising and promoting international artists. His efforts have not only included promoting some of the biggest concerts in Australia and New Zealand (Ray Charles, Cold Play, Tina Arena, Radiohead, Robbie Williams with Duran Duran and more), but also his tireless promotion of Australian music to the rest of the world.

Chugg Entertainment's current tours include Elton John, Sinead O'Connor, Rufus Wainwright, Keith Urban and Ozzy Osbourne. Michael Chugg Entertainment (now simply called Chugg Entertainment) was formed in 2000 and since then has promoted and toured over 150 Australian and international artists, making the company one of the most prominent and respected promoters not only within the Australian Music Industry, but also around the world. In 2005's half-year concert report in the industry's number one magazine – *Billboard* – Michael Chugg Entertainment was polled as the 5th biggest promoter in the world and was the only Australian to make the list.

KT TUNSTALL AT BLUESFEST

BRINGING BLUES TO BRYON

The East Coast Blues and Roots Music Festival has made its second round announcement for BluesFest 2008 to be held at Belongil Fields from Thursday 20 March – Monday 24 March. Leading the bill are huge talents like John Fogerty, KT Tunstall and Jools Holland & His Rhythm and Blues Orchestra. For the first time the festival is thrilled to welcome Ian Brown from legendary UK band The Stone Roses. Also appearing are Xavier Rudd, G Love & Special Sauce, Jools Holland & His Rhythm and Blues Orchestra, Keb' Mo', Seasick Steve, Lee Ritenour, Lior, Charlie Musselwhite Band, Brandi Carlile, The Audreys, John Hammond, JJ Grey & MOFRO, The Bellrays, Galactic and Jeff Martin.Festival director Peter Noble said, 'in addition to the big names, people are going to be knocked out by some of the acts we're bringing over from the UK. The London Community Gospel Choir is a 15 member vocal gospel tour de force, while Jools Holland and his 18 piece big band are just blowing away audiences of thousands every week over there. We've also booked the ramblin' gonzo-beat poet discovery Seasick Steve who is an absolute revelation – just voted as best breakthrough act of 2007 by *Mojo Magazine*. Think train jumping hobo crossed with Tom Waits and you'll get the idea.' We know we're now regarded by many artists who play here as one of a small handful of premier international events worldwide – and the way we see it – if we can create a healthy, happy, responsible artistic climate that sparks the imagination and allows performers to play at their highest levels – then we've done our job.' John Fogerty is famous for his time with the classic rock-blues band Creedence Clearwater Revival from the late 1950s until its demise in 1972. Fogerty is the writer of such rock classics as *Proud Mary* and *Bad Moon Rising*. 2007's Revival is Fogerty's first album of new material on Fantasy following a very public 30-year battle with the label over his catalogue. The reconciliation led to the first complete retrospective of his career, *The Long Road Home*, which came out in late 2005. Fogerty was inducted into the prestigious Songwriters Hall of Fame in 2005 and was honoured as a composer with the 1997 Lifetime Achievement Award from the National Association of Songwriters. His 1997 album, *Blue Moon Swamp*, won the Grammy for Best Rock Album. Also joining the impressive artist list is KT Tunstall who toured the world a few times; became a festival favourite from Glastonbury to T in the Park; outsold every other female artist in the UK in 2005; won a Brit Award for Best British Female Solo Artist; landed a Grammy nomination for Best Female Pop Vocal Performance; lent her hit tune *Suddenly I See* to the soundtrack of the film *The Devil Wears Prada* and the TV show *Ugly Betty*; watched her songs become staple audition material for contestants on American Idol; recorded and filmed her lo-fi album *Acoustic Extravaganza*; and sold almost four million copies of *Eye To The Telescope*. Catch her and all the other impressive acts at Bluesfest. www.bluesfest.com.au.

THORNCRAFT FOR THE BLUE BIRDY

The **Jack Thorncraft Trio** appear at the **Blue Birdy** at the **Buddha Bar** on **Wednesday**. With Jack on acoustic bass and vocals,

new program guide

Bay FM 99.9

2006 Community Radio Station of the Year

MONDAY
6am **The Morning Mix** KaBes
9am **The Generator** Charlie & Malcom
11am **That's Entertainment** Michael Sharman
12pm **Cultural Awareness** DJ Terra Nullis & Yapa
2pm **Fear of A White Planet** Funk Fanatic & Sheik Yerbouty
4pm **Stuck 4 Words** Oliver & Michelle
6pm **Grailey Whole Celtic Show** Margaret Wyatt
8pm **The Pulse** MG & Ali
10pm **Radio Magic** Sam I AM

TUESDAY
6am **Planet Luv** Glitter Girl
9am **Love, Life & Laughter** Pavitar
11am **Byron Business** Phil Daly
12pm **Belly** The Belly Sisters
1pm **Airbus** The Stewardess
2pm **All That Jazz** PK
4pm **Rollin'** Mel
6pm **Post Modern Backlash** Hudson
8pm **Radio Mundial** Steve Snelgrove
10pm **Foundation** Pheds

WEDNESDAY
6am **Wakin' Waves** Freegirl
9am **Thermostat/ Traveller's Tales** Greg & Rebecca
11am **Go Earthcare** Ros Elliott
12pm **Suara Indonesia** Dharma, Kirana, Judith
2pm **Tech Talk** Lee
4pm **Hip Hop Drive** DJ Mud
6pm **Down At Big Mary's** Sista Mary
8pm **Eclectic Lazyland** Charles
10pm **Psy Phi** MK-Ultra

THURSDAY
6am **Bump & Grind** Elsa
9am **Radio Arts** Gina Baker
11am **Bohemian Beat** Riddhi
12pm **Paddy's Pleasure** Paddy Raleigh
2pm **High Grade Radio** Krazy Dayv
4pm **Thursdayitis** Stuey
6pm **Generation You** Jordi
8pm **CruiSin for a Bluesin** The Honeydripper
10pm **What It Is** Dollarmix & Hopalong

FRIDAY
6am **Morning Tea with JD & Ali** JD Malouf & Ali
9am **The Shakedown** (earth friendly) Red Terra
11am **Whirled Music** Phil Hurst
12pm **The Spydamunk Show** Spydamunk
1pm **Brave New Tunes** Mista Micha
2pm **Flow Poetry** DJ Illiad
4pm **Ice Cream Truck** Fulton & Ruger
6pm **The Roundtable** Dan Cassidy
8pm **Funked Up Friday** X Facta & The Groove Masta
10pm **Roots 'n' Culture** DJ Selector

SATURDAY
6am **Saturday Special** Coco's Sister
8am **Mixed Brew** DJ Surprise
10am **Cowboy's Sweetheart** Carrie D
12pm **Red Hot & Cool** Anthony & Ken
2pm **Toasted** Lady Marmalade
4pm **Natural Balance** Sut
6pm **Q-Ear** Muffy Diver & Dancing Dougie
8pm **Broken Heart Road** Peggy
10pm **Soundtracks to Life** DJ Rapunzel & The Undertaker

SUNDAY
7am **Sunday Soundscape** Gayle Cue
10am **Jazz Moods** Jean Brown
12pm **Omnibus** RG Pedicini & Les Schmidt
2pm **Radio Latina** Yolanda, Juan, Bita
4pm **The Bay Lounge** Aqua
6pm **Strictly Vinyl** Inchie
8pm **The Chill Pill** Mista Micha & Monsieur 'S'
10pm **Green Cabbages-Brown Rice** Col & Angus

Community Radio 99.9 Phone 6680 7999

the backroom
Hotel Great Northern
Premier Entertainment Venue

TUES 11 HARRY HEALY 9.00PM
THURS 13 CHRISTMAS RAFFLES
I HEART HIROSHIMA 9.00PM
FRI 14 ZEN PARADOX 9.00PM
SAT 15 OLD MAN RIVER 9.00PM
SUN 16 THE ROOTS ROADSHOW 9.00PM

COMING SOON
A NIGHT WITH CHOPPER REID 18 DEC
THE BEAUTIFUL GIRLS ..... 19&20 DEC
JIMEON ..... 28 DEC
THE PORKERS ..... 30 DEC

Hotel Great Northern
6685 6454
Photo ID must be produced on entry
Try our delicious woodfired pizzas

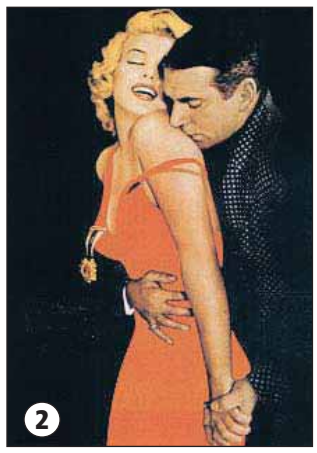
Television Guide

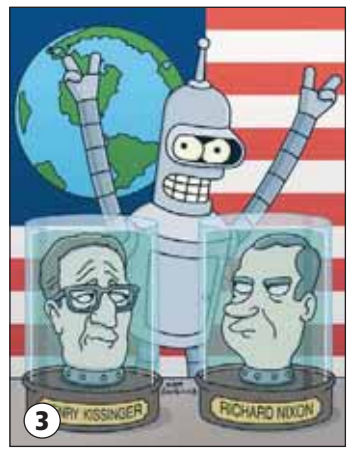
1. Imagine if prehistoric dragons (that inexplicably have left no fossil record) are somehow revived and take over the world and only badass Americans can save us. Imagine that when they arrive they turn out to be culturally insensitive invaders. The dragons are rather fierce too. The premises of **Reign of Fire** (Prime, Friday 8.30pm) are pretty silly but the dragons are well realised.

2. If Laurence Olivier seems a little stiff playing opposite Marilyn Monroe in **The Prince and the Showgirl** (NBN, Saturday 1pm), that's just his normal thespic style, and on the whole the movie (an historical curiosity) is even stiffer.

3. There are two upsides to the summer suspension of Neighbours. The second one is that when faced with a gap in the schedule Ten's programmers instinctively reach for a cartoon. In this case it's **Futurama** (weekdays from Monday, 6.30pm), slick SF comedy from the creators of The Simpsons.

1


2



3

WEDNESDAY 12

ABC

4.30 **Movie: Venetian Bird** (PG, 1952) Stars John Gregson, George Coulouris.
6.00 **Kids' Programs**
12.00 **Midday Report**
12.30 **National Press Club Address**
1.30 **Shacks** (G)
2.00 **The Bill** (M*)
3.00 **Kids' Programs**
4.55 **RollerCoaster** (G)
6.05 **Return Of The Chef**
6.30 **Nigella Feasts: Fun Food**
7.00 **ABC News**
7.30 **The 7.30 Report**
8.00 **My Family** (PG)
8.35 **Vicar Of Dibley** (PG)
9.30 **The Worst Jobs In History Christmas Special** (M*,cl)
10.20 **ABC News**
10.35 **Cutting It** (PG)
11.30 **Sex Traffic** (M*,s,v,l)
12.35 **Movie: Carnival** (PG, 1946) Stars Sally Gray, Michael Wilding, Stanley Holloway.
2.40 **Cat Wars** (G) The feral cat problem.
3.25 **National Press Club Address**

SBS

5.30 **World News** in various languages.
12.30 **Business Report**
1.00 **World News** in various languages..
2.35 **Johnny Hallyday** (G) Masterpiece from the UK.
3.00 **Festive Ways: The Palio of Montagnana** Documentary series from France.
3.30 **The Festive Ways: The Witch Festival** Documentary series from France.
4.00 **A Fork In The Road: Paris**
4.30 **The Journal**
5.00 **Newshour** with Jim Lehrer.
6.00 **Global Village: The Majorettes Of Soweto** also **Marais Vernier** Double documentary series from France (G)
6.30 **World News Australia**
7.30 **Food Safari** New documentary series.
8.00 **Real Top Guns** New documetary series.
8.30 **Jesse James** (PG) Doco from USA.
9.30 **World News Australia**
10.00 **Newstopia** Comedy series (Final)
10.30 **Movie: 16 Years Of Alcohol** (2003) Stars Kevin McKidd, Laura Fraser.
12.15 **Movie: Inheritance** (MA,,s,v, 2002) Drama from Denmark.
2.15 **Weatherwatch Overnight**

PRIME

6.00 **Sunrise**
9.00 **The Morning Show**
11.00 **Playhouse Disney**
11.30 **Morning News**
12.00 **Movie: Anonymous Rex** (M,v,a, 2004) Stars Daniel Baldwin, Faye Dunaway.
2.00 **Beyond Tomorrow** (M)
3.00 **Hope & Faith** (PG)
3.30 **Who Dares Wins** (G)
4.00 **It's Academic**
4.30 **News**
5.00 **M*A*S*H** (G)
5.30 **Deal Or No Deal**
6.00 **Prime News**
6.30 **Seven News**
7.00 **That '70S Show** (PG)
7.30 **Air Crash Investigations** (PG)
8.30 **A Touch Of Frost** (M)
10.30 **30 Rock** Emmy Award winning comedy
11.00 **Man's Work: Heli-Logger** (M,s,l)
11.30 **The Simple Life** (M)
12.00 **Van Diemen's Land By Butterfly – Part 2** The circumnavigation of Tasmania.
1.00 **Danoz, Expo and Home Shopping**

TEN

6.00 **Ten Early News**
7.00 **Toasted TV**
8.30 **Puzzle Play**
9.00 **9am With David And Kim**
11.00 **Ten News**
12.00 **Dr Phil** (PG)
1.00 **The Oprah Winfrey Show** (PG)
2.00 **Ready Steady Cook**
3.00 **Infomercial**
3.30 **Huey's Cooking Adventures**
4.00 **Totally Wild**
4.30 **The Bold & The Beautiful**
5.00 **Ten News**
6.00 **The Simpsons** (G)
6.30 **Neighbours** (G)
7.00 **Friends** (PG)
7.30 **Don't Forget The Lyrics** (G)
8.30 **The Starter Wife** (M,sr)
9.30 **Cane** (M)
10.30 **Late News With Sports Tonight**
11.15 **Late Show with David Letterman**
12.00 **Life On A Stick** (PG,sr) pilot.
12.30 **Judge Judy**
1.00 **Infomericals, Shopping & Religion**

All Ten programs between 5pm and 11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)

NBN

6.00 **Today**
9.00 **Mornings With Kerri-Anne**
11.00 **TVP Direct**
11.30 **Danoz**
12.00 **Movie: The Crooked 'E' The Unshredded Truth About Enron** (PG,l,s,a, 2003) Stars Christian Kane, Cameron Bancroft.
2.00 **Days Of Our Lives**
3.00 **Entertainment Tonight**
3.30 **Here's Humphrey**
4.00 **The Shak**
4.30 **National News**
5.00 **Bargain Hunt: Lichfield**
5.30 **Antiques Roadshow: Halifax**
6.00 **Evening News**
7.00 **A Current Affair**
7.30 **Men In Trees** (PG)
8.30 **ER** (M) Heart of the matter.
8.45 **Lotto**
9.30 **Moonlight** (M,v,s) Series premier.
10.30 **Comedy Inc. The Late Shift** (M)
11.30 **Nightline**
12.00 **The Mint** (M) Games show.
3.00 **Guthy-Renker Australia**
4.00 **Untold Wealth**
4.30 **Good Morning America**

THURSDAY 13

ABC

4.30 **Movie: Innocent Sinners** (G, 1958) Stars Flora Robson, David Kossoff.
6.00 **Kids' Programs**
9.30 **School Programs**
12.00 **Midday Report**
12.30 **Pie In The Sky** (PG)
1.15 **Celebrating 50 years of ABC TV** (PG)
1.30 **Opal Fever** (G)
2.00 **The Bill** (M*,v)
3.00 **Kids' Programs**
4.55 **RollerCoaster** (G)
6.10 **Grand Designs: London** (final).
7.00 **ABC News**
7.30 **The 7.30 Report**
8.00 **Elephant Diaries** (G) Baby orphans.
8.35 **The Celts** (PG) Final.
9.30 **The Beatles' Biggest Secrets** (M*)
10.45 **ABC News**
10.55 **Live From Abbey Road: Paul Simon, Corinne Bailey Rae, Primal Scream** (G)
11.45 **Movie: The House of Seven Corpses** (M*,v, 1973) Stars John Ireland.
1.10 **Movie: Seven Thunders** (PG, 1957) Stars James Robertson Justice, Kathleen Harrison, Stephen Boyd.
2.55 **Movie: The Way We Live** (G, 1946)
3.55 **Golf Links** (G)

SBS

5.30 **World News** in various languages.
12.30 **Business Report**
1.00 **World News** in various languages.
2.30 **Two Men In A Trench: Battle Of Barnet** (G)
2.30 **As It Happened** The Siege Of Newark
3.30 **German News**
4.00 **Food Lovers' Guide to Australia**
4.30 **The Journal**
5.00 **Newshour** with Jim Lehrer.
6.00 **Global Village: Last Troubadours**
6.30 **World News Australia**
7.30 **Homemade History –** Home Movies of Joseph Gauci.
7.35 **Inspector Rex** (PG)
8.30 **East West 101** (M,l,v) Drama series.
9.30 **World News Australia**
10.00 **The Movie Show**
10.15 **UEFA Champions League Hour**
11.15 **Kings Of Clubs** Doco series from the UK
11.45 **Speaking In Tongues** Comedy series.
12.15 **Movie: Patlabor 3** (PG, 2002) Thriller from Japan.
2.00 **Weatherwatch Overnight**

SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC)

PRIME

6.00 **Sunrise**
9.00 **Morning Show** (PG)
11.00 **Raggs** pre-schoolers show.
11.30 **Men's Australian Open Golf** (Live)
5.00 **M*A*S*H**
5.30 **Deal Or No Deal**
6.00 **Prime News**
6.30 **Seven News**
7.00 **That '70S Show** (PG)
7.30 **The Amazing Race** (PG) Can horses smell fear?
8.30 **Bones** (M)
9.30 **American Dad** (PG)
10.00 **Family Guy** (M)
10.30 **Famous Presents Hollywood Uncensored** (M)
11.00 **Beauty And The Geek** (PG)
12.00 **Lost** (M)
1.00 **Danoz**
2.00 **Expo and Home Shopping** to 6am

Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)

TEN

6.00 **Ten Early News**
7.00 **Toasted TV**
8.30 **Puzzle Play**
9.00 **9am With David And Kim**
11.00 **Ten Morning News**
12.00 **Dr Phil** (M)
1.00 **The Oprah Winfrey Show** (PG)
2.00 **Ready Steady Cook**
3.00 **Infomercial**
3.30 **Huey's Cooking Adventures**
4.00 **Wormwood**
4.30 **The Bold & The Beautiful**
5.00 **Ten News**
6.00 **The Simpsons**
6.30 **Neighbours**
7.00 **Friends** (PG)
7.30 **Jamie At Home** (G)
8.30 **Journeyman** (M,a)
9.30 **Medium** (M)
10.30 **Late News With Sports Tonight**
11.15 **Late Show with David Letterman**
12.00 **Life On A Stick** (PG, sr)
12.30 **Judge Judy** (PG)
1.00 **Infomercials and Religion**

NBN

6.00 **Today**
9.00 **Mornings With Kerri-Anne**
11.00 **Danoz**
11.30 **Guthy Renker**
12.00 **Movie: Audrey's Rain** (PG,a,s, 2003) Stars Jean Smart, Richard Gilliland.
2.00 **Days of Our Lives**
3.00 **Entertainment Tonight**
3.30 **Here's Humphrey**
4.00 **The Shak**
4.30 **National News**
5.00 **Bargain Hunt: Wetherby 6**
5.30 **Antiques Roadshow: Keswick**
6.00 **Evening News**
7.00 **A Current Affair**
7.30 **Getaway** (PG) Summer series.
8.30 **Two And A Half Men** (PG)
9.00 **Til Death** (PG) Series return.
9.30 **Ramsay's Kitchen Nightmares** (MA,l)
10.35 **Outrageous Fortune** (M)
11.35 **Nightline**
12.00 **The Mint**
3.00 **Guthy-Renker Australia**
4.30 **Good Morning America**

FRIDAY 14

ABC

4.30 **Movie: The Man From Toronto** (G, 1932) Stars Jessie Matthews, Ian Hunter.
6.00 **Kids' Programs**
12.00 **Midday Report**
12.30 **Hustle** (PG)
1.25 **Parkinson** (PG) Repeat.
2.10 **Words** (G)
2.30 **Monitor Lizard** Africa's great thief (G)
3.00 **Kids' Programs**
4.50 **RollerCoaster** (G)
6.10 **Executive Stress** (G)
6.35 **Lion Man** (G) Interaction with big cats.
7.00 **ABC News**
7.30 **The 7.30 Report**
8.00 **The Worst Christmas Of My Life** (PG)
8.35 **Foyle's War** (M*v)
10.15 **Dynasties** The Ansett Family Part 1(G)
10.45 **ABC News**
10.55 **Good Game** (Final).
11.55 **rage** (M) goes on until 9am Saturday.

Programs are correct at the time of going to press but beware – all stations like tinkering with things at the last minute.

SBS

5.20 **World News** in various languages.
12.30 **Business Report**
1.00 **Food Lovers' Guide to Australia** (G)
1.30 **Divorce Stories: Conflict** (PG) Documentary series – part 2.
2.30 **Days That Changed The World: The Siege of Vienna** (PG) Documentary series from Germany – part 1.
3.30 **The Djarn Djarns** (PG)
4.00 **Wine Lovers' Guide to Australia**
4.30 **The Journal**
5.00 **Newshour** with Jim Lehrer.
6.00 **Global Village** Bedouin Of Wadi Rum.
6.30 **World News Australia**
7.30 **Diamond Road** (G) Documentary series on an intriguing gem.
8.25 **Last Orders: Compost** (G) Documentary series.
8.30 **Two Men In A Trench: The Battle Of Shrewsbury** (G)
9.30 **World News Australia**
10.00 **The First Zionist Bunny** (MA) Documentary from Israel (MA)
11.20 **Movie: Thomas In Love** (M,s,l, 2000) Drama from Belgium.
1.05 **France's War: The Liberation** (M,a) Documentary series from France.
2.00 **WeatherWatch Overnight**

PRIME

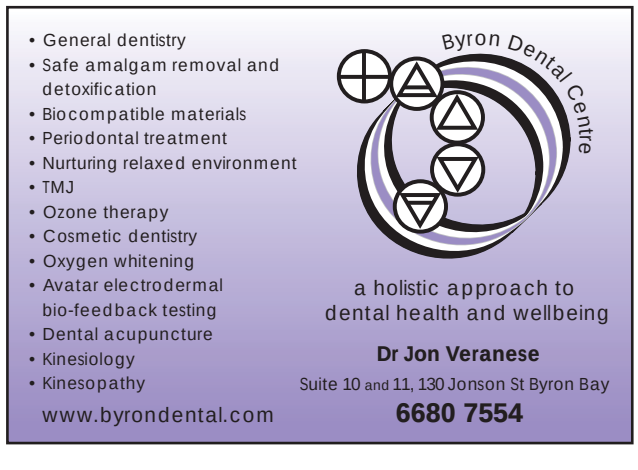
6.00 **Sunrise**
9.00 **The Morning Show** 2007 final.
11.00 **Raggs** pre-schoolers show.
11.30 **Men's Australian Open Golf** (Live)
5.00 **M*A*S*H** (G)
5.30 **Deal Or No Deal**
6.00 **Prime News**
6.30 **Seven News**
7.00 **That '70S Show** (PG)
7.30 **Better Homes And Gardens Summer**
8.30 **Movie: Reign Of Fire** (M,v,h 2002) Stars Matthew McConaughey, Christian Bale.
10.45 **Movie: Predator** (M,v,l, 1987) Stars Arnold Schwarzenegger, Bill Duke, Carl Weathers.
12.50 **Movie: Bulletproof** (AV, 1988) Stars Gary Busey, Luke Askew, William Smith.
2.40 **Danoz Direct**
3.40 **Expo and Home Shopping** to 6am. Man finally put in charge of struggling feminist movement. *www.theonion.com*

TEN

6.00 **Early News**
7.00 **Toasted TV**
7.30 **Kids' Programs**
8.30 **Rock It!**
9.00 **9am With David And Kim**
11.00 **Ten News**
12.00 **Dr Phil** (M) Season final.
1.00 **The Oprah Winfrey Show** (PG) Season final.
2.00 **Ready Steady Cook**
3.00 **Infomercial**
3.30 **Huey's Cooking Adventures**
4.00 **H2O – Just Add Water**
4.30 **The Bold & The Beautiful**
5.00 **Ten News**
6.00 **The Simpsons** (G)
6.30 **Neighbours** Season final.
7.00 **Friends** (PG)
7.30 **Kid Nation** (PG)
8.30 **The Biggest Loser** (PG)
10.30 **Outrageous Fortune** (M,cl,s)
11.30 **The Wedge** (M)
11.00 **Late News**
12.00 **Sports Tonight**
12.30 **Late Show With David Letterman**
1.30 **Infomercials**
4.00 **Strong Medicine** (M)
5.00 **Religion**

NBN

6.00 **Today**
9.00 **Mornings With Kerri-Anne**
10.30 **Here's Humphrey**
11.00 **Danoz & Guthy Renker**
12.00 **Movie: One Hell Of A Guy** (M,1998) Stars Rob Lowe, Alexandra Powers.
2.00 **Chappell-Hadlee Trophy Cricket Match** Australia vs New Zealand (Live)
6.00 **Evening News**
6.30 **A Current Affair**
7.00 **Chappell-Hadlee Trophy Cricket Match** Australia vs New Zealand (Live)
10.00 **Movies: Last Action Hero** (M,l,v, 1992) Stars Arnold Schwarzenegger, Mercedes Ruehl, Charles Dance.
12.30 **The Mint**
4.00 **Guthy Renker**
4.30 **Good Morning America**
I don't know that athiests should be regarded as citizens, nor should they be regarded as patriotic. This is one nation under God. *George W Bush*



SATURDAY 15

ABC
- **6.00 rage** (PG)
- **9.10 20 Years Of rage Special** (G)
- **10.10 Falcon Beach** (PG)
- **11.00 Bowls: Champion of Champions '07**
- **12.00 Dynasties: The Wentworth Family** (G)
- **12.30 Best Of Australian Story: Man of The Century**
- **1.00 Big Cat Diary: Cheetahs** (G*)
- **1.30 Elvis: The Great Performances** (G)
- **2.35 Cold Chisel: Last Stand** (G)
- **4.00 Basketball: WNBL 2007/08**
- **5.00 Bowls: Tri Nations 2007**
- **6.00 Goodnight Sweetheart**
- **6.30 Best of Gardening Australia**
- **7.00 ABC News**
- **7.30 Doc Martin** (PG)
- **8.20 ABC News**
- **8.30 The Bill** (M*,v)
- **10.05 ABC News**
- **10.10 Parkinson** Guests: Bobby Charlton, Joanna Lumley, Peter Cincotti, Richard Attenborough.
- **11.00 The Commander: Virus – Part 2** (M*,v)
- **12.10 rage** (M) goes on until 6.30am Sunday.

SBS
- **5.20 World News** in various languages.
- **12.30 Business Report**
- **1.00 The Love For Three Oranges** (G) Masterpiece in French.
- **3.00 Christmas Music From Rosslyn Chapel** (G) Masterpiece from the UK .
- **3.30 Gustave Courbet: The Origins of His World** Masterpiece from France.
- **4.30 Newshour** with Jim Lehrer.
- **5.30 Mythbusters** (G)
- **6.30 World News Australia**
- **7.30 The Movie Show**
- **7.35 Top Gear** (G)
- **8.30 The Long Way Round: Alaska and Canada** (M,l) Final.
- **9.20 RocKwiz** (PG)
- **10.15 Movie: Young Adam** (MA,s,l,n, 2002) Stars Ewan McGregor, Emily Mortimer.
- **12.00 SOS… Shorts On Screen** (PG)
- **1.00 Chappelle's Show** (M,s,d,a) Comedy series from USA.
- **1.25 Ghost In The Shell** (M,v) Animated series from Japan.
- **1.50 Samurai Champloo** (MA,v) Animated series from Japan.
- **2.20 Weatherwatch Overnight**

PRIME
- **6.00 Kids' Programs**
- **7.00 Saturday Disney**
- **9.00 Saturday Disney Movie: High School Musical** (G, 2006)
- **11.00 It's Academic**
- **11.30 Erkey Perky**
- **12.00 Men's Australian Open Golf** (Live)
- **5.30 Sydney Weekender**
- **6.00 Seven News**
- **6.30 Heartbeat** (PG)
- **7.30 The Royal** (PG)
- **8.30 Marco Polo** (M,v) Special premier
- **11.50 Movie: Colors** (AV,l,s 1988) Stars Sean Penn, Robert Duvall, Glenn Plummer.
- **2.30 Where Have All The Children Gone?** (G) Doco on parents and adopted children.
- **3.30 Danoz and Expo** through until 6am.

[s]	= Sex	[cl]	= Coarse language
[a]	= Adult themes	[sr]	= Sexual references
[n]	= Nudity	[mp]	= Medical procedures
[du]	= Drug use	[st]	= Supernatural themes
[dr]	= Drug references	[ie]	= Issues about euthanasia
[v]	= Violence		
[*]	= Could offend		
[h]	= Horror		

TEN
- **6.00 Kids' Programs**
- **8.30 Video Hits First – Homebake Special**
- **12.00 Australian Fishing Championship**
- **1.00 Video Hits Presents: Highest Selling Hits Of the Last 15 years** (PG)
- **2.00 Free TV** (G)
- **2.30 Saving Orangutans** (G)
- **3.30 Totally Australia: Catwalk 360**
- **4.30 Escape with ET**
- **5.00 Ten News**
- **5.30 Sports Tonight**
- **6.00 Simpsons** (PG) Double series.
- **7.00 Friends** (PG)
- **7.30 Movie: Clueless** (PG,cl,sr, 1995) Stars Alicia Silverstone, Paul Rudd, Jason Flemyng
- **9.30 Victoria's Secret Fashion Show 2007** (M) Repeat.
- **10.30 Orange Roughies** (M,cl,v)
- **11.30 The Wedge** (M)
- **11.55 Movie: Stripes** (M,cl,n, 1981) Stars Bill Murray, Harold Ramis, John Candy.
- **2.00 Infomercials, Shopping & Religion**

Here lies an athiest
All dressed up
And no place to go
Epitaph

NBN
- **6.00 Infomercials**
- **7.30 Kids' Programs**
- **10.00 Foreign Exchange**
- **10.30 2007 Rock Eisteddfod Challenge** (final)
- **11.30 Jack Of All Trades** (G)
- **12.00 Miss Unity** (G)
- **1.00 Movie: Prince And The Showgirl** (G, 1957) Stars Sir Laurence Olivier, Marilyn Monroe, Sybil Thorndike.
- **3.30 All I Want For Christmas** (PG)
- **4.00 Wonders of Australia's Great National Parks** Marvels of the Mountains.
- **5.00 The Garden Gurus**
- **5.30 Antique Roadshow: Minehead**
- **6.00 Evening News**
- **6.30 Funniest Home Video Show** (G)
- **7.30 Survivor: China** (PG) Double episode.
- **8.40 Saturday Lotto**
- **9.30 Movie: Edge of The World** (AV15+, 2005) Stars John Andrews, Lee Martin.
- **11.30 Penn & Teller** (M)
- **12.00 The Mint** (M) Games show.
- **4.00 Guthy Renker and Danoz** to 6am.

SUNDAY 16

ABC
- **5.00 rage**
- **6.30 Kids' Programs**
- **9.00 Difference Of Opinion** (G)
- **10.00 Who Wrote The Bible?** (G)
- **10.55 Compass: Happiness And Its Causes**
- **11.30 Songs Of Praise**
- **12.00 Best Of Landline**
- **1.00 Best Of Gardening Australia**
- **1.30 Best Of Message Stick** (G*)
- **2.00 Helen Of Troy** (G)
- **3.00 The Pirates Of Penzance** (G) Featuring Anthony Warlow, David Hobson.
- **5.00 Rolando Villazon** Opera.
- **6.00 At The Movies: Special** (G)
- **7.00 ABC News**
- **7.30 Spicks And Specks**
- **8.25 ABC News**
- **8.30 Housewife 49** (G)
- **10.05 Compass: Brigidine House**
- **10.35 Jekyll And Hyde: The True Story** (M*)
- **11.30 Proof** (M*v,l,s,a)
- **1.00 Movie: That's Carry On** (M*, 1978) An anthology of scenes from the 'Carry On' films.
- **2.35 Movie: Youth Runs Wild** (PG, 1944) Stars Kent Smith, Jean Brooks.
- **3.45 Songs Of Praise**

SBS
- **6.55 World News** in various languages
- **10.30 The Movie Show**
- **10.35 Women's Golf: Lexus Cup**
- **11.35 UCI Track World Cup, Sydney**
- **12.35 World Rally Car's Toughest Stages**
- **1.30 Speedweek** Motorsport round up.
- **2.30 FIA World Rally Championship 2007**
- **3.30 UEFA Champions League 2007/2008 Magazine**
- **4.00 Les Murray's Football Feature**
- **5.00 The World Game** Football.
- **6.00 Thalassa: Rescuers At Sea**
- **6.30 World News Australia**
- **7.30 Who Do You Think You Are? Bill Oddie** (PG) Doco series from the UK.
- **8.30 21 Up America:** Doco from the USA.
- **10.20 Cadel Evans: On Tour**
- **10.50 2007 FIFA Club World Cup: Final**
- **1.00 The Storm Rages Twice** (PG)
- **2.00 WeatherWatch Overnight**

I'm completely in favor of the separation of Church and State. My idea is that these two institutions screw us up enough on their own, so both of them together is certain death. *George Carlin*

PRIME
- **6.00 Religion**
- **7.00 Staines Down Drains**
- **7.30 Dive Olly Dive**
- **8.00 Weekend Sunrise**
- **10.00 My Wife And Kids** (PG)
- **10.30 Sea Change, Tree Change** (G)
- **11.00 The Most Extreme** (G) Fashion disasters
- **12.00 Men's Australian Open Golf** (Live)
- **5.30 Border Patrol NZ** (PG)
- **6.00 Seven News**
- **6.30 Wild Vets** (G)
- **7.00 Whacked Out Sports** (PG)
- **7.30 Ghost Whisperer** (PG)
- **8.30 Movie: The Santa Clause 2** (M, 2002) Stars Tim Allen.
- **10.40 Movie: The Peacemaker** (M,v,l, 1997) Stars Nicole Kidman, George Clooney, Mimi Leder.
- **1.10 Movie: Her Own Rules** (M,s, 1998) A Barbara Taylor Badford tale.
- **3.00 Danoz Direct**
- **3.20 Expo and Shopping** to 6am

TEN
- **6.00 Religion**
- **7.30 Totally Wild**
- **8.00 Video Hits First** (G)
- **9.30 Video Hits** (G)
- **10.30 Powderfinger and Silverchair Concert Special** (PG)
- **11.30 Cybershack** (PG)
- **12.00 Animalia**
- **12.30 Courting Alex** (PG)
- **1.00 Infomercial**
- **2.00 River To Reef**
- **2.30 Hook, Line & Sinker's Road Trip: Australia** (G)
- **3.00 Movie: Come On Get Happy – The Partridge Family Story** (PG 1999) Stars Eve Gordon, Rodney Scott, Kathy Wagner.
- **5.00 Ten News**
- **5.30 Sports Tonight**
- **6.00 The Simpsons** (PG)
- **6.30 Meerkat Manor** (G)
- **7.00 Friends** (PG)
- **7.30 Don't Forget The Lyrics** (G)
- **8.30 Movie: Erin Brockovich** (M, 2000) Stars Julia Roberts, Albert Finney.
- **1.05 Outrageous Fortune** (M,cl,sr) Double episode.
- **[illegible] Infomercials**
- **4.00 Religion** to 6am.

NBN
- **6.00 Infomercials**
- **7.30 Codename: Kids Next Door**
- **8.00 2007 Christmas Pageant**
- **9.00 Wild Adventures With David Ireland** (G)
- **10.00 NBL** Sports
- **11.00 Surfsport** Billabong Pro from Spain.
- **12.00 Jack Of All Trades**
- **12.30 Cronulla International Cycling Grand Prix** (Live)
- **2.00 Chappel-Hadlee Cricket Trophy –** Australia vs New Zealand (Day – Live)
- **6.00 Evening News**
- **6.30 Chappel-Hadlee Cricket Trophy –** Australia vs New Zealand (Evening – Live)
- **10.00 Movie: Hollywood Homicide** (M,v,l 2003)Stars Harrison Ford, Josh Hartnet, Gladys Knight, Isaiah Washington.
- **11.30 Movie: The Legend Of 1900** (M,l, 1998) Stars Tim Roth, Melanie Thierry.
- **2.00 The Avengers** (PG)
- **3.00 One On One** (PG)
- **3.30 Guthy-Renker Australia**
- **5.00 Good Morning America**

MONDAY 17

ABC
- **4.30 Movie: The Ghost Train** (G, 1941) Stars Arthur Asky, Kathleen Harrison.
- **6.00 Kids' Programs**
- **11.00 Bet Of Landline**
- **12.00 Midday Report**
- **12.30 Pilot Guides** (PG*)
- **1.30 Love And Money** (G)
- **2.00 The Bill** (PG)
- **3.00 Kids' Programs**
- **4.55 RollerCoaster**
- **6.05 Burma's Forgotten Fleet** (G)
- **7.00 ABC News**
- **7.30 The 7.30 Report**
- **8.00 Star Portraits with Rolf Harris: Charlie Dimmock** (G)
- **8.35 Beau Brummell: This Charming Man** (PG)
- **10.00 Grumpy Old Men At Christmas** (M*,l)
- **11.00 ABC News**
- **11.10 The Sixties: The Years That Shaped A Generation** (MA*,cl) final.
- **11.40 Sir! No Sir** (M*,cl)
- **12.10 India's Ladyboys** (M*, sr,a,cl,n)
- **1.05 Movie: Dublin Nightmare** (PG, 1958) Stars William Sylvester, Maria Landi.
- **2.05 Movie: Hunted** (PG, 1952) Stars Dirk Bogarde, Kay Walsh, Elizabeth Sellars.
- **3.30 Bowls: Tri Nations 2007** Repeat.

SBS
- **5.20 World News** in various languages.
- **1.00 Food Lovers' Guide To Australia**
- **1.30 Cutting Edge: Spying on the Home Front** (G)
- **2.30 Beneath The Stones Of Gaza**(G) Documentary from France.
- **3.30 The Bible Unearthed** The Kings.
- **4.30 The Journal**
- **5.00 The Crew**
- **5.30 Fair Dinkum Manjit** (G)
- **6.00 Global Village: Flavours Of France**
- **6.30 World News Australia**
- **7.30 Mythbusters**
- **9.05 South Park** (M,a,s) Repeat.
- **9.00 Pizza** (M,d,l,v) comedy series.
- **9.30 World News Australia**
- **10.00 Shameless Christmas Special** (MA)
- **11.20 Movie: Nicotine** (2003) Action film from Mexico.
- **12.55 Movie: Jin-Roh: The Wolf Brigade** (MA,v, 1999) Animé from Japan.
- **2.45 WeatherWatch Overnight**

PRIME
- **6.00 Sunrise**
- **9.00 Raggs** pre-schoolers show.
- **9.30 Hannah Montana** (G)
- **10.30 The Most Extreme** (G)
- **11.30 Morning News**
- **12.00 Movie: Snow Day** (G, 2000) Stars Chris Elliott, Mark Webber, Chevy Chase.
- **2.00 King Of The Hill** (PG) New episodes.
- **3.00 Hope & Faith** (PG)
- **3.30 Who Dares Wins** (G)
- **4.00 Go Go Stop**
- **4.30 News**
- **5.00 M*A*S*H** (G)
- **5.30 Deal Or No Deal**
- **6.00 Prime News**
- **6.30 Seven News**
- **7.00 That '70S Show** (PG)
- **7.30 Borderline** (PG)
- **8.00 Coastwatch** (PG)
- **8.30 Criminal Minds** (M)
- **9.30 Grey's Anatomy** (M)
- **10.30 30 Rock** (PG) Comedy series with Alec Baldwin.
- **11.00 It's Always Sunny in Philadelphia** (M)
- **11.30 The Simple Life** (M)
- **12.00 Life As We Know It** (M)
- **1.00 Danoz Direct**
- **2.00 Expo and Home Shopping** to 6am.

TEN
- **6.00 Early News**
- **7.00 Kids' Programs**
- **8.30 Puzzle Play**
- **9.00 9am Summertime**
- **11.00 Ten News**
- **12.00 7th Heaven** (G) Series return.
- **1.00 Video Hits Presents: James Blunt** (G)
- **1.30 Video Hits Presents: The Veronicas**
- **2.00 Ready Steady Cook**
- **3.00 Infomercial**
- **3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures**
- **4.00 Scope**
- **4.30 The Bold and the Beautiful**
- **5.00 Ten News**
- **6.00 The Simpsons**
- **6.30 Futurama** (G)
- **7.00 Friends** (PG)
- **7.30 America's Next Top Model** (PG)
- **8.30 Law & Order: Criminal Intent** (M)
- **9.30 Law & Order** (M)
- **10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight**
- **11.15 Late Show with David Letterman**
- **12.00 Life On A Stick** (PG)
- **12.30 Judge Judy** (PG)
- **1.00 Infomercials**
- **4.00 Religion** to 6am

NBN
- **6.00 Today**
- **9.00 Morning With Kerri-Anne**
- **11.00 Time /Life**
- **11.30 Danoz**
- **12.00 Movie: Boys And Girls** (PG,s,l, 2000) Stars Freddie Prince Jr, Claire Forlani.
- **2.00 Days Of Our Lives** (PG)
- **3.00 Entertainment Tonight** (G)
- **3.30 Here's Humphrey**
- **4.00 Groovedelicious –** Teen entertainment
- **4.30 National News**
- **5.00 Bargain Hunt** Newark 10
- **5.30 Antiques Roadshow** Penshurst Place
- **6.00 Evening News**
- **7.00 A Current Affair**
- **7.30 The Big Bang Theory** (PG)
- **8.00 The New Adventures Of Old Christine** (PG)
- **8.30 Cold Case** (M)
- **8.45 Lotto**
- **9.30 The Closer** (M)
- **10.30 Weeds** (MA15+)
- **11.05 Girls Of The Playboy Mansion** (M)
- **11.35 Nightline**
- **12.00 The Mint** Games show
- **3.00 Guthy-Renker and Danoz**
- **4.30 Good Morning America**

TUESDAY 18

ABC
- **4.30 Movie: One Good Turn** (G, 1954) Stars Norman Wisdom, Joan Rice.
- **6.00 Kids' Programs**
- **12.00 Midday Report**
- **12.30 All About Olive** (PG)
- **1.30 Police Training Academy** (PG) Final.
- **2.00 The Bill** (PG)
- **3.00 Kids' Programs**
- **4.55 RollerCoaster**
- **6.00 Time Team: Greenwich**
- **6.50 National Treasures: Tom Roberts**
- **7.00 ABC News**
- **7.30 The 7.30 Report**
- **8.00 Madness of Modern Families: Schools** (PG)
- **8.35 Dragons Alive!: Ruling Reptiles** (PG*)
- **9.25 Monarchy: The Stuart Succession**
- **10.15 ABC News**
- **10.30 Ladette To Lady** (M*,cl,sr)
- **11.20 Spooks** (M*,v)
- **12.15 Movie: The Fire Raisers** (PG, 1933) Leslie Banks, Anne Grey, Carl Goodner.
- **1.30 Movie: The Magnificent Two** (G, 1967) Stars Eric Morecombe, Ernie Wise, Margit Saad, Cecil Parker.
- **3.05 Movie: Fool Rush In** (G, 1949) Stars Guy Rolfe, Nora Swinburne.

SBS
- **5.20 World News** in various languages
- **12.30 Business Report**
- **1.00 Movie: Durval Records** (PG, 2002) Drama from Brazil.
- **2.40 The Movie Show**
- **2.45 Treasures Of The World: The Frankincense Route** doco from Germany.
- **3.00 Festive Ways: Swiss Wrestling** (G) Documentary series from France.
- **3.30 Football Stars Of Tomorrow**
- **4.00 A Fork In The Road: Sicily**
- **4.30 The Journal**
- **5.00 Newshour** with Jim Lehrer.
- **6.00 Global Village – Excentriiiks**
- **6.30 World News Australia**
- **7.30 Frank And Daz Take On The World** (PG)
- **8.30 Energy War** (M) Doco series on the geopolitical consequences of dependency on fossil fuels.
- **9.30 World News Australia**
- **10.00 Crude Impact** (PG,a) Doco series on our dependency of fossil fuel energy.
- **11.45 The True Legend Of The Eiffel Tower** (PG) Docu-drama from France.
- **1.30 Vis A Vis: Techno Tribal** (M,s,l)
- **2.30 WeatherWatch Overnight**

PRIME
- **6.00 Sunrise**
- **9.00 Raggs** pre-schoolers show.
- **9.30 Hannah Montana** (G)
- **10.30 The Most Extreme** (G)
- **11.30 Morning News**
- **12.00 Movie: The Ultimate Christmas Present** (G, 2000)
- **2.00 King Of The Hill** (PG)
- **3.00 Hope & Faith** (PG)
- **3.30 Who Dares Wins** (G)
- **4.00 Go Go Stop**
- **4.30 Seven News**
- **5.00 M*A*S*H**
- **5.30 Deal Or No Deal**
- **6.00 Prime News**
- **6.30 Seven News**
- **7.00 That '70S Show** (PG)
- **7.30 Medical Emergency** (PG,a)
- **8.00 Most Daring** (PG)
- **8.30 Shark** (M)
- **9.30 Grey's Anatomy** (M)
- **10.30 Six Degrees** (M)
- **11.30 Medical Incredible** (PG,a)
- **12.00 The Practice** (M)
- **1.00 Danoz Direct**
- **2.00 Expo and Home Shopping** to 6am.

TEN
- **6.00 Early News**
- **7.00 Toasted TV**
- **8.30 Puzzle Play**
- **9.00 9am Summertime**
- **11.00 Morning News**
- **12.00 7th Heaven** (G)
- **1.00 Video Hits Presents: Michael Buble**
- **1.30 Video Hits Presents: Linkin Park**
- **2.00 Ready Steady Cook**
- **3.00 Infomercial**
- **3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures**
- **4.00 Totally Wild**
- **4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful**
- **5.00 Ten News**
- **6.00 The Simpsons** (G)
- **6.30 Futurama** (G)
- **7.00 Friends** (PG)
- **7.30 The Simpsons** (G) Double episode.
- **8.30 NCIS** (M)
- **9.30 Psych** (PG)
- **10.30 Late News with Sports**
- **11.15 Late Show with David Letterman**
- **12.00 Life On A Stick** (PG)
- **12.30 Judge Judy**
- **1.00 Infomercials**
- **4.00 Religion** to 6am.

NBN
- **6.00 Today**
- **9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne**
- **11.00 Danoz & Guthy Renker**
- **12.00 Movie: Door To Door** (PG, 2002) Stars William H. Macy, Kyra Sedgwick.
- **2.00 Days Of Our Lives**
- **3.00 Entertainment Tonight**
- **3.30 Here's Humphrey**
- **4.00 The Shak**
- **4.30 National News**
- **5.00 Bargain Hunt** Peterborough 35
- **5.30 Antiques Roadshow** Penshurst Place 2
- **6.00 Evening News**
- **7.00 A Current Affair**
- **7.30 Police Ten 7** (PG,l)
- **8.00 In The Line Of Fire** (G) Series premier.
- **8.30 Movie: Superstorm** (M,v,l 2007) Stars Nicola Stephenson, Chris Potter.
- **11.00 Comedy Inc. The Late Shift** (M)
- **12.00 The Mint**
- **3.00 Guthy-Renker Australia**
- **4.00 Untold Wealth**
- **4.30 Good Morning America**

The idea of a good society is something you do not need a religion and eternal punishment to butress; you need a religion if you are terrified of death. *Gore Vidal*

levitational clothing and accessories

original designs for men and women fusing a modern attitude of comfort with an ancient asian sophistication. crafted from hemp, linen, silk and cotton.

monday - friday
10am - 5pm

unit 1/10 wollongbar st
byron arts and industry estate
ph 66808809 mob 0409983605
kashi_australia@hotmail.com

Byron Bay ↔ Brisbane
Express Bus

- TRAVEL TIME ONLY 2 HOURS!
- Discounts for students and YHA/VIP card holders
- Coolangatta drop offs/pickups
- Modern air-conditioned bus with seatbelts
- No charge for surfboards

FROM $28 ONE WAY BRISBANE CITY
$38 BRISBANE AIRPORT

brisbane 2 byron

www.brisbane2byron.com
Bookings essential
phone Brisbane2Byron
Bookings: 1800 626 222

GA·GA
PIZZA
PEOPLE'S FOOD

Organic spelt base $1.00

7 DAYS 4 - 9PM - Ocean Shores

PH: 6680 1312

PASTICHE
Brunswick Heads,
Open 7 days
Phone 6685 1875

Featuring
Pete Murray
John Butler
Juzzie Smith
Soulman
Tommee
Nathan Kaye
Inspiring Music
Interviews
and more
Live at the Fatherhood festival
NEW DVD
GREAT GIFT
All DVD income to programmes for fathers and families
BUY ONLINE NOW AT WWW.FATHERHOODFESTIVAL.COM
OR PHONE NATURES CHILD 1300 555 632

NYE 07 @
The Buddha Bar
restaurant Byron Bay
COME CELEBRATE
GREAT MUSIC & ATMOSPHERE
FUNK, HIP HOP, BREAKS & REGGAE
DJs KAVI-R, NOODLES,
GOODIE & WALLOPALOOZA
Who have supported the likes of
Kanye West, Black Eyed Peas....
Tickets $75 Incl. Food & Complimentary Drink
call: 6685 5833 or
email: Info@buddhabarbyronbay.com

accompanied by Steve Russell on keyboards and Dave Sanders, expect the trio to be at their peak, performing their unique and close-knit interpretations of the American Song Book. They will also be doing some of Jack's originals, soon to be featured on an upcoming CD.

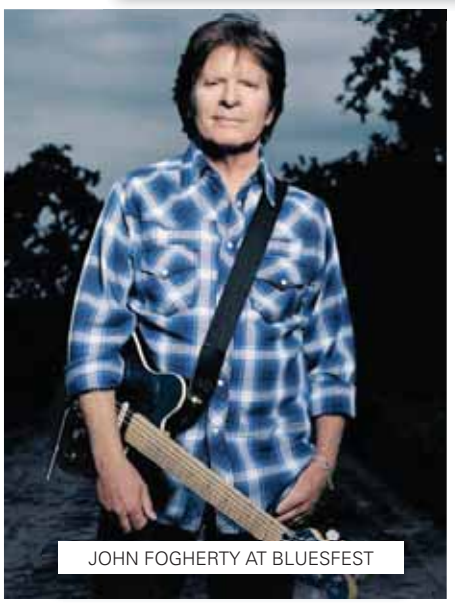
JIMMY CELEBRATES THE END OF THE HOWARD ERA

He's a musician with a political conscience, and ain't no one gonna be happier dancing on the metaphorical grave of our last leader than **Mr Jimmy Willing**. In his hobnail boots he dances a merry jig, whistling this cheery little tune: 'When Old Howards Dead & Gone Everybody's Gonna Sing This Song.
I woke up the other morning to find that the world had changed, that an era was finally over. Perhaps common decency would be given a chance and hopefully our boys and girls would come home from someone else's war. I laughed in the wonder of it all, saying to my dog, what the hell are you gonna kick against now boy. Now that Old Howard Is Dead & Gone!' Sing it to your Nana and teach it to your dog! At the **Rails** on **Saturday**!

HOME SHOW

Direct from Japan, leading Indian classical bansuri master **Taro Terahara** is joined by leading Australian tabla player **Shen Flindell** for an intimate home concert. Taro and Shen's New Year's Dawn Concert was one of the hits of last year's Woodford Festival and festival-goers will fondly remember that peaceful bamboo flute floating over the festival to usher us into 2007. This will be a rare chance to experience Taro's pristine music in a home concert setting, in his only concert in the Byron region this year. Taro Terahara is one of the leading musicians in the thriving and highly competitive Indian classical music scene in Japan.
His music comfortably spans the full range from contemplative soulful alaap (slow non-rhythmic introduction) to exciting, rhythmic jhala (fast-paced finale). He has a great command of sur (tuning) and lay (timing), with the ability to compose innovative taans and tihais on the spur of the moment, yet all of this is tempered by a beautiful humility and devotion to the mood and spirit of the raga. His music both engages the mind and touches the heart. **6 Goolara Court, Ocean Shores**.

SAMBA BLISSTA BONGO TEAM CD LAUNCH BEACH HOTEL FRIDAY


JOHN FOGHERTY AT BLUESFEST

FORT AT THE LENNOX POINT HOTEL ON FRIDAY

DUBSHACK BABY

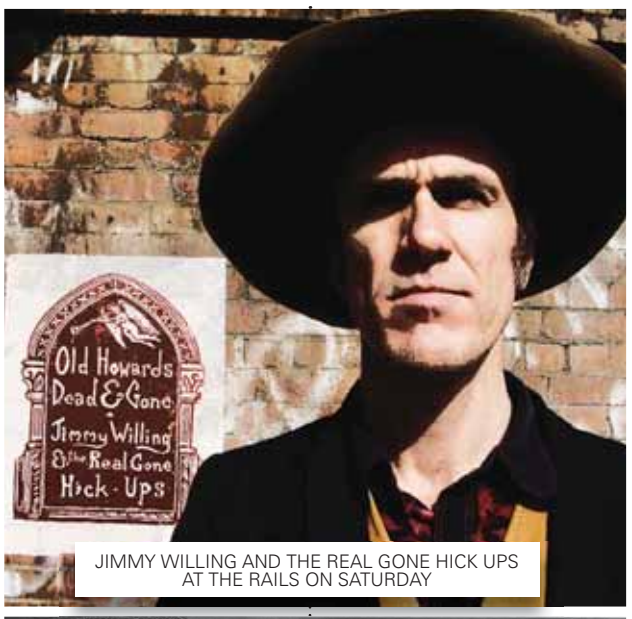
Dubshack have been busy over the last few months in the lush hills of Byron Bay recording the long awaited debut album. With the deadline fast approaching the final touches are being tenderly applied, the tiniest tempos are tweeked an the whole project is scheduled for release at Peats Ridge festival in Sydney, this NYE. with over 400 bands and 15 stages. But see them here, local and live at the **Beach Hotel** on **Wednesday**.

SOUL SHAKE

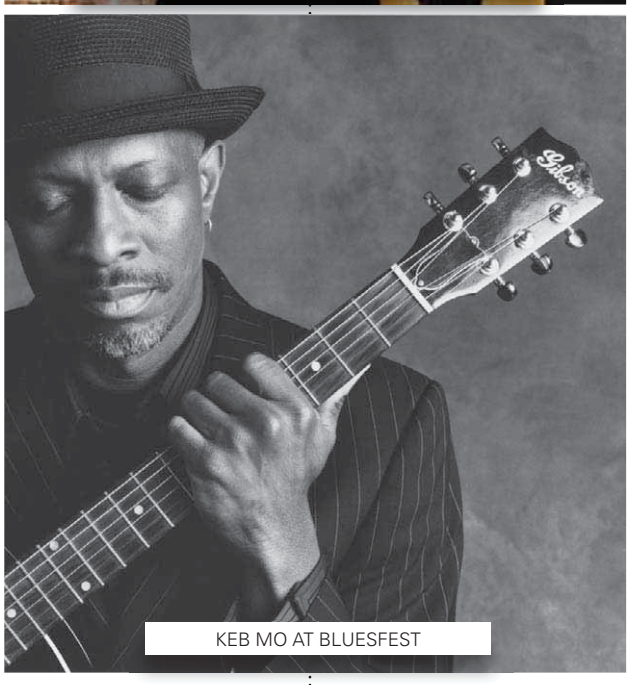
Peter C and the **Soul Shakers** play the **Rails** on **Sunday**. Come along and see the best funky blues band on the north coast. Their lineup includes the legendary drummer Russell Dunlop whose credentials are revered in the music industry. Australian Blues Guitarist of the Year winner Geoff Wright, Ric Crothall on bass, Dave Sandford on keys and sax with the mighty vocals of Peter C who also

4 day international music, arts & lifestyle festival.
melbourne, australia. january 25 – 28
RAINBOW SERPENT
FESTIVAL 2008
Eat Static (UK) Son Kite (Sweden)
Pitch Black (NZ) Ott (UK)
Ripperton (Germany) Monolake (Germany)
Minilogue (Sweden) Haltya (Finland)
Solead (France) Space Tribe (Australia)
Andromeda (Spain) Dousk (Greece)
and so many more!!
Music • Art • Performance • Relaxation • Healing • Camping
Experience one of summers best kept secrets.
Early Bird Tickets Available Now
www.greentix.com
www.rainbowserpent.net

Sushi Wala
Don't want to cook this Christmas?
Let Sushi Wala make you a beautiful
Sushi Christmas Platter ready to
pick up on the 25th.
ORDER NOW
6684 4315 OR COME BY 55 BURRINGBAR ST
MULLUMBIMBY BEHIND THE FLOWER SHOP
Have a lovely Christmas.



JIMMY WILLING AND THE REAL GONE HICK UPS AT THE RAILS ON SATURDAY


KEB MO AT BLUESFEST

plays guitar. This is the third time they will play the Rails, the dance floor is always packed so come on down and join them for a great night of entertainment.

SOLID ROCK

Having just arrived back from a month of meditations and inspiration in the Himalayas and India the deeply spiritual music of **Sai Masil** is being performed at **Sphynx Rock Cafe** just past **Uki** this **Sunday**. This is an afternoon affair lazing on the lawns sipping delicious drinks and eating the wholesome tasty food of the Cafe, all nestled under the vista of Wollumbin on the Tweed River. Band starts around **1pm**, entry is free so come and relax to the dub and trance, stiring lyrics and dance grooves of Sai Masil.

AUTHENTIC MEXICAN AT THE BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE

Experience the sounds of the real **Mexican Mariachi** with Victor Valdes and the Real Mexico. This amazing night provides a peyote free journey into the real Mexico with popular and sentimental and folk songs. With Victor Valdes on vocals, harp, guitar, vihuela and percussion, Fransisco Gomez on vocals and violin, Hector Aquino on vocals and guitar, Hayley Armstrong on vihuela and Matthew Parker on trumpet. Areba Areba!!! **Thursday** and **Friday**, **20 & 21 December.** Tickets can be booked on 6685 6807.

FORT STOOD UP

Imagine if you can that a person you have desired for sometime, ogling from afar, has finally asked you over for a candlelit dinner and the implied offer of a sexual tryst afterwards. Imagine that this is something you have dreamed of for some time and are looking forward to with much anticipation, nervousness and excitement. Imagine then, if at the 11th hour, the offer is withdrawn with little excuse, and you are left, full of enthusiasm and the desire to deliver and nowhere to go. This is exactly how Byron Bay rock band Fort felt when their support slot for Velvet Revolver was put on hold due 'to health reasons' within the influential LA rock band – thankfully, the quintet will not be left with a case of musical blue-balls as they get to release all that pent-up guitar rock fury onstage at the **Lennox Point Hotel** on **Friday**. Last time the band graced the stage, the place was packed, the crowd ecstatic and the tunes crushing. Last time local support band The Ride played the Lennox Pub the riot squad came and closed the show… so who knows exactly what will go down this time as both bands deliver their tunes to what will no doubt be a steaming holiday vibed crowd.

BLISSTA'S AT THE BEACH

The Samba-Blisstas are 4.5 years old this month, and over those past years has grown to over 45 members! A smaller ensemble of 10 has broken away, simply calling themselves: 'The Bongo Team'. They drummed up a storm at the recent East Coast Blues & Roots Festival in Byron, fired up and left everyone cooking at the Chilli Festival in Sawtell, kept their engines running hot at the Speed on the Tweed in Murwillumbah, the Samba-Blissta Bongo Team is Carnival Drumming Down Under style! They are heading to Byron for their first CD launch in the Bay at the **Beach Hotel** on **Friday**. This will be the first Samba-Blissta (Bongo Team) event in Byron Bay, CDs available on the night, special guests and surprise finale! Don't miss it, show starts from **9pm**.

LONDON COMMUNITY GOSPEL CHOIR AT BLUESFEST

ANDREW McMANUS PRESENTS
6 HOURS of LIVE MUSIC
ONE BIG FESTIVAL!
RAGGAMUFFIN
UB40
ARRESTED DEVELOPMENT
THE WAILERS
MAXI PRIEST
with special guests
THIS VERSION
Sun 17 Feb
Red Devil Park
NOW ON SALE!
TICKETMASTER 136 100
wwww.ticketmaster.com.au
all Music & Vision
Byron Bay 02 6685 7611
Lismore 02 6622 5399
Ballina 02 6686-8111
Subject to council approval
GATES OPEN 4PM - PREMISES LICENSED
NO ALCOHOL OR GLASS PERMITTED
WWW.AMPRESENTS.COM | WWW.RAGGAMUFFIN.COM.AU

culture

ART

OFF THE WALL AT CHRISTMAS

Christmas just seems to be a time of buying useless stuff that we grin and say gee thanks and then wait for the appropriate time to bin it. Why not buy artwork and have something for your walls that keeps an artist surrounded by theirs? **Waywood Gallery** have pulled out their prints to put together a collection of framed and unframed works. The same goes for **Federal Gallery** who are showing a mixed exhibition over the holiday period featuring works by Ken Delzoppo, Merrill Orr, Suvira McDonald, Heika Braha, Jill Keogh, Kim Brerton, Lissa Maloney, Marika Bryant, and Sue Buckle and more.

PEARLS OF WISDOM

Katka Adams was born in Prague where she spent her early childhood. In 1968, when Czechoslovakia was invaded by Russia, she emigrated to Vienna and later to Melbourne then Sydney where she graduated with a Bachelor of Visual Art from Sydney College of the Arts. She now lives and works in Clunes. The Dutch masters have influenced Katka's work especially Vermeer's quiet paintings depicting the everyday lives of families in their homes. Her subject matter focuses on everyday household objects such as the reflection of a spoon in a coffee pot. Her intent is to capture the viewer's attention, magnify that moment and reveal its grandeur to them, drawing attention to the significance of the here and now. Katka's work is on show at the **Tweed River Art Gallery**.

LEN ON SHOW

Local landscape artist **Len Hend** will be painting and selling his work from 104 Dalley Street in **Mullumbimby** until Christmas Eve. Len is responsible for many of the murals in the shire and his famous instructional DVDs are also available for those wishing to take advantage of his 30 years experience a a scenic artist. Check out the man famed for drug free speed painting just behind Lu Lu's.

PERFORMANCE ART

WOODFORD

With names like Juicy Haemoglobin Jam, Go Against the Wind and Crazy Chook Machine, the installation and performance art for the Woodford Folk Festival, December 27 to January 1, promises six days and nights of eclectic outbursts. Performance art occurs daily in sporadic bursts throughout the festival grounds, manifesting as displays and installations that invite the viewer to encounter, negotiate and reflect. This year's theme combines kinetics with recyclables and will be enlivened and quickened through interaction. Contemporary performance artists KoPAS (Korean Performance Art Spirit) will perform for the first time at the festival with their experimental piece, *The River*. The River portrays an inner landscape of love, prayer and blessing in a special lakeside performance during the festival evenings. Festival goers can immerse themselves in the festival spirit; becoming part of the festival grounds by carving a paver to line future pathways, having a wish sung at The Wishing Well, or joining a Lantern Procession. At nightfall, the festival site experiences a transformation into a wonderland of lanterns, and exquisitely lit trees. Artistry, melody and ritual abound at Woodford Folk Festival and with the inclusion of the inaugural Woodford International Performance Art Festival, this year's program promises to be exceptional.Full details available online: www.woodfordfolkfestival.com

JACK THORNCRAFT AT THE BLUE BIRDY AT THE BUDDHA BAR ON WEDNESDAY

BRENDAN LOVECHILD HEADLINES CAFE COMEDY ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY AT BANG THAI

NIDA COMES TO BYRON

I can hear the stampede, of lots of ambitious and eager little feet making their way to the **NIDA on Tour** training. Bridie Carter will be here as a tutor for this four day short course in Acting Techniques at the **Byron Bay Community Centre** for 12 – 15 year olds and adults over 16. NIDA's graduates read like the who's who of entertainment arts, including Cate Blanchett, Hugo Weaving, Baz Luhrmann, Judy Davis, Steve Bisley, John Howard, Colin Friels, Jacqueline McKenzie, Tom Burlinson, Jeremy Sims and Miranda Otto. NIDA's full summer program and online bookings are available at www.nida.edu.au. Bookings to 02 9697 7626 or email open@nida.edu.au

COMEDY

NEW YEAR'S CRACKUP!!!

For those of you who want to celebrate the New Year with a belly laugh and bring in 2008 in style come to The New Years Crack Up at the **Ballina RSL**, featuring 4 world class comics and a drink on arrival, a yummy supper, plus a post show after party with The Hard Word that rocks until 2am. Crikey, there's comedy, music, food and parking! It's going to be the night for you! I've been hosting the mega successful Big Gig at the RSL on the last Thursday of every month. For New Years Eve I share the stage with fellow comic and drop dead diva, Full Frontal's Jackie Loeb. The *Sydney Morning Herald* called her: 'The hardest working comic in show-biz'. Jackie was such a hit at Girlfest she was described by the producer Nicci Madden as being 'so fantastic I had no choice but to bring her back for Girlfest 2007'. Not limited to straight comedy, Jackie utilizes her amazing vocal skills and acting ability to parody everyone from old favourite Shirley Bassey to contemporary superstars The Pussy Cat Dolls. This cabaret element has led Jackie to win the prestigious Sorlies Cabaret Award, as well as gaining work as a singer/actor/songwriter on award winning television series *Full Frontal*. She's joined by comedy comrade, ex lawyer Chris Radburn. With his signature laid back, observational style of humour, he's one of the hottest new comics on the scene today. 2006 saw Chris perform in New York's Gotham Comedy Club and Standup New York, tour to Malaysia with George Smilovici and perform over international waters on the prestigious P & O Cruises. As if that hasn't kept him busy enough, Chris has also performed in the Melbourne International Comedy Festival, Cracker Comedy Festival, Big Laugh Comedy Festival, The Great Escape Music Festival and The Sydney Royal Easter Show! Another up and coming star on the stand up scene, is Brendan Lovechild. Come and relive 2007, from tsunamis to elections and fricking thing in between. Book your table now!! Tickets are $35.50 for show and supper! 6686 2544.

LOLA THE VAMP TEACHING BURLESQUE WORKSHOP AS LEAD UP TO THE BIG JOKE FESTIVAL

BIG JOKE LAUNCH AT CAFE COMEDY

There's only a few seats left for the **Big Joke Festival Program Launch** at the **Bang Thai's Cafe Comedy** this **Saturday**. With Friday already sold out, patrons are advised to get their tix asap to this exciting pre Chrissy comedy event. I'll be the MC of course, and welcome to the stage the insanely talented madman from Mullumbimby, star of The Comedy Channel's Stand Up Australia and I think one of the best and most gifted new comics in the country: landscaper turned lampooner, Brendan Lovechild. He's joined by Tony Bobbins, the motivational speaker who may not only change your life, he'll take your wife. The program for the Big Joke will be unveiled with tickets on sale from Friday by logging onto www.thebigjoke.com.au or phoning 6687 2000. This is going to be an amazing event, so don't miss out. Be part of the excitement by booking for Saturday's Cafe Comedy on 6687 2000. Tix just $25 for meal and show!

BURLESQUE MAKES IT BIG!

Taking comedy back to its vaudevillian tradition, The Big Joke Comedy Festival introduces **La Lola Salon**, a two day Burlesque Workshop taught by Australia's premier showgirl (supported Nick Cave, cover of *Metro* mag, & hit on the international circuit) Lola the Vamp. Taught in a sumptuous twenties-inspired setting, enjoy the elegant comfort of a private dance studio that overlooks rolling hills around Mullumbimby while finding your inner burlesque broad/bloke. Once schooled in sensuality, you can then let her/him loose on stage at the Big Joke Festival in a smokey late night show on Friday 15 February. So just what is Burlesque I hear you ask? Well, over the last few years the Moulin Rouge inspired tradition of Burlesque has made its way back to stages across Europe, The UK and now Australia. From the 30s to the 60s, Burlesque enjoyed a glamorous heyday full of stars, glitter, pasties and snap-away costumes set to smoky jazz and even smokier nightclubs. Dancing happily alongside strip clubs, New Burlesque incorporates elements into a strip show that are considered more a part of theatrical entertainment than what we know as stripping today. Burlesque holds a great many ideas, meanings, inscriptions and histories, and this is what gives the form its richness. Even men perform burlesque! Burlesque has such a varied history, from parody, to stripping, to comedy, that performers of any gender have a lot to draw upon. Some shows are about the body, others may be about the mind! Explore just who you are as a Burlesque performer at the La Lola Salon. **Saturday 9** & **Sunday 10 February** at Plantation Drive **Mullumbimby** with a performance on **Friday 15 February**. $250 per person. Places are strictly limited. Bookings and enquiries to: 6684 3443 or mandy@mandynolan.com.au

KIDS SPAGHETTI

The incredible **Spaghetti Circus** show us just what you can do with a child after twelve months of bending and coaxing. Their end of the year community show has come to the boil and it's bound to be as fabulous as ever. **Friday** at **7pm** and **Saturday** at **11am** and **7pm** all the community classes will be showing off their magnificent talents! At the **Spaghetti Shed**, adults $10, kids $5 and family $25.

BOOK EM WITH S

He's a very very funny man. If you are fortunate enough to pick up the *Lismore Echo*, you will be familiar with the talents of **S Sorrensen**: comedian, writer and raconteur. S writes a weekly humorous editorial called S Sense, and his latest, and second book I might add, is gathered from the last two years of columns. He launches at **Caddies** in **Lismore** on **Thursday** with wine and music from Mick Daley and friends! According to S there may even be: 'a reappearance of Christ, a satanic ritual, readings, celebrities, scandal and book signings by me. And maybe a firework.' *ChangeS*, is a followup to the successful first book of columns, *The Essential S Sense*, will cost ya $20. The perfect Christmas pressie and a must-have for every toilet... If ya just want to come for the free food, the free grog, the free music and S's company for free – that's fine. You will, um, be tolerated.

KATKA ADAMS

FEDERAL GALLERY

LEN HEND

BEATSNOOPS with Jackie Onassid

THRILL YOUR SENSES AT WTHE INDOOR SESSIONS 3

Zen Paradox – myspace.com/zenparadox – originates from Melbourne and was one of the first recording artists with Ollie Olsen and Andrew Till's longrunning label Psy-Harmonics. You could say Steve Law is hailing from the Melbourne pioneers in alternative tech with live performances dating back to over ten years ago.

The Indoor Sessions is an idea conceived to extend people's electronic music vocabulary. It takes elements from the outdoor trance scene and combines them with underground club stylings. For the first time, Indoor Sessions comes to Byron Bay's **Backroom** in an aural and visual spectacular to thrill our senses. 'The amount of work and talent that has gone into electronic music is phenomenal, and I want this night to be a celebration of the sheer diversity and range of electronic music as well as it being synchronous with the environment that it's put in, with aid from visuals and that. I remember how much work used to be put into creating environment in the days of the Epicentre, and I would like to start attempting to emulate that.'

Indoor Sessions also bills **M-Phonik**, co-owner of the dubstep and drum 'n' bass label **Quiver Operative**. He was found guilty of playing high energy sets with lots of heavy bottom-end noise as the resident DJ at the Winsome's Friday Underground Sessions in Lismore – myspace.com/quiveroperative.

Thrilling your senses from the Sunshine Coast will be Oliver Keefe aka **Srialdabaoth** who experiments in emitting various noises ranging from down-tempo soundscapes to maniacal 4/4 psychedelia. He also owns Retort Redords – myspace.com/srialdabaoth.

In case some of you got a bit nervous just then, yes there is 'funky' and **DJ Kayhat** will deliver it. Kristian Hatton aka Kayhat is the instigator behind Indoor Sessions and he is intent on creating more understanding and acceptance of the extremely diverse world of electronic music – .myspace.com/kayhat

It is clear to me that this crew takes heterogeneity seriously. This collaboration involves the Byron Crazy Tripper Doof Crew doing décor, the multi-dexterous Disco Corky with hands on graphics and Castle party resident-projectionist Tuxtla.

This Friday starts with 'The rise, beautification and persecution of ambiguity' with Srialdabaoth: 9pm till 10.30pm into 'Infusion of integration & passion' with Kayhat: 10.30pm till 12 midnight to'Nauseate Shapely' with Zen Paradox: midnight till 1.30am finishing up with 'Definition of SUB-bass frequency for higher ends with M-phonik: 1.30am till close. Presales available at Great Northern for $12.

Without bothering about who said what, here's 'them' exposing themselves as witty, smart and sincere…

Q: You're all musical queers, how much freakage will each of you bring to the Indoor Sessions 3?

A: 'As much as Jetstar will let me jam into their crappy little aircraft I suppose. Fresh Dubstep, Minimal and heaps of Quiver Operative toonz.'

'The Freakage will be carefully portioned so as to avoid anyone being unwittingly overwhelmed by unreasonable amounts of the freak.'

'…perhaps get people dancing to stuff a bit left-side of what they would normally dance to, or at least give them some new sonic variety in their cerebral process.'

'Sweaty booty in a hard edged tech set with a minimal tech/electro type edge with plenty sub-bass growling.. dunno, I'm no good at 'genreficating' electronic music these days, the lines are getting too blurred.. it's all good… but I like going behind the decks, it makes me feel like Clark Kent turning into superman for a night.

Q: Lazy ATM, Quiver Operative and Retort? How did these names come about and who is who in there?

A: 'The name Quiver Operative is really suggesting that we all have an arsenal of amazing music at our disposal, we just need to find the right group of people to work with and things will flow from there.'

'One would think a name like Retort deserves a witty and concise reply, but I'm afraid you got me there…'

'LAZY ATM, Lazy At The Moment, I suppose it shows the relaxed attitude I take towards putting on the sessions. Or maybe it just sounded cool to me at the time and I'm trying to unsuccessfully justify the name now!'

Q: A shout out to Psy-Trance lovers and the progressively more Progressive Trance lovers?

A: '..my shout out to trance involves letting other styles see some limelight, not 14 hours straight and the same tune played 3 times in a night!'

'Yes, many shouts. I'm trying to decide whether it's better to shout more, to be shouted at, or just plain shouted. I think I'll run with the latter, so I don't get a sore voice.'

'Big respect for the promoters who drag their equipment hundreds of miles to some remote location, and the punters who follow them. Big–ups especially to the Superfreak (Freakreation) organizers for setting up such a good lineup for early next year and sitting out the poor venue sitch we got going on atm.'

Q: And why should the rest of us come?

A: 'I don't think anyone should come, I reckon they should go to Cheeky Monkeys instead and listen to top 40 rmxs…'

'To see Zen Paradox live!! ..expect 110%.

'That's a very difficult question. Yes, very difficult indeed. Who are the rest of us anyway? And why are we resting? Did we have a big night? After all these questions, now I think I need a rest.'

'Come because I love a full dance floor!'

MEAT KATIE, Lee Coombs and Jono Fernandez, all big name international dance music producers are supporting our very own DJ SiClone in Brisbane this weekend....or is it the other way 'round....anyway don't miss it, it's summer and long weekends are here to stay, get used to it! You can catch this hot lineup – www.inthemix.com.au/whatson/event/41007/Phunk_You at the Step Inn (ex Shamrock Hotel) this Saturday 15th.

gig guide

BEACH HOTEL

WEDNESDAY 12
9:00PM
DUB SHACK

THURSDAY 13
9:00PM
BONJAH

FRIDAY 14
9:30PM
THE SAMBA BLISSTAS

SATURDAY 15
9:30PM
WILD MARMALADE

SUNDAY 16
4:30PM
RAGGA JUMP
8:00PM
DJ CAPTAIN KAINE

BEACH HOTEL

BAY ST
BYRON BAY
6685 6402

WEDNESDAY 12

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON, 9PM **DUB SHACK**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **BONJAH**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 8PM **BLUE BIRDY – THE JACK THORNCRAFT TRIO** 7.30PM **BACHATA**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **DJ RED**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM **KOALA BEACH PARTY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **BOOGIE WOOGIE BOOTY BEATS**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **DJ HUNTER**
- RICE, BRUNSWICK 7PM **NAKULA**
- LENNOX HOTEL 7.30PM **TRIVIA**

THURSDAY 13

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BONJAH**
- GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **I HEART HIROSHIMA**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **BRIAN FRASER**
- BO'S RESTAURANT, BYRON 7.30PM **BEAKERMOUTH**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **EDU K (BRAZIL) + DANIEL WEBBER & GUESTS**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **WET T-SHIRT COMP**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **LADIES NIGHT WITH DJ KRISTIN**
- CHINI HOTEL 8.30PM **MULLUMBERRY JAM**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 7PM **ROCK 'N' ROLL DANCING**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9PM **BIRDY & GEOFF TURNBULL**
- YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL **STU HARCOURT**

FRIDAY 14

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **THE SAMBA BLISSTAS (BONGO TEAM) CD LAUNCH**
- GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON, 9PM **ZEN PARADOX**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **SIMON WRIGHT & THE GROOVE COLLECTIVE**
- FRESH AT BYRON 6.30PM **ANDY HOLM**
- BYRON BAY BEACH RESORT 7PM **MOONSHINE CINEMA, *'WHO KILLED THE ELECTRIC CAR?'***
- BO'S RESTAURANT, BYRON 6.30PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **DANIEL WEBBER + RYAN RUSHTON**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **SKYDIVE FRIDAY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **QUALITY CONTROL + CAPTAIN KAINE**
- COORABELL HALL 8PM **HEARTBEAT – REGGAE & GROOVE WITH SARITA + MORE**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **CC THE CAT**
- BANG THAI, BANGALOW 6.30PM **CAFE COMEDY & BIG JOKE LAUNCH WITH MANDY NOLAN, BRENDAN LOVECHILD & TONY BOBBINS**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **SLIM & DR BAZ**
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUM 8.30PM **GREEN LIMOUSINE**
- MULLUM SHOWGROUNDS 7PM **SPAGHETTI CIRCUS COMMUNITY SHOW**
- OCEAN SHORES COUNTRY CLUB 6.30PM **RICHARD BRENT**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **THE RIDE & FORT**
- LENNOX THAI GARDEN 7PM **GUY & REBECCA**
- YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL **BONJAH**
- ELSEWHERE SURFERS **DJ KIERON C & AUDUN**

SATURDAY 15

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **WILD MARMALADE**
- GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **OLD MAN RIVER**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **JIMMY WILLING & THE REAL GONE HICCUPS**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **LIVEWIRE**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **LADIES NIGHT**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ KRISTIN + FOXXY**
- EWINGSDALE HALL 7.45PM **MAMBO HEAVEN SALSA PARTY**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **BETTY BLISSET**
- BANG THAI, BANGALOW 6.30PM **CAFE COMEDY & BIG JOKE LAUNCH WITH MANDY NOLAN, BRENDAN LOVECHILD & TONY BOBBINS**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **SMART ARTISTS**
- WHEEL OF LIFE STUDIO, FINGAL ST, BRUNS 10AM-4PM **MAKE YOUR OWN CERAMIC OR TEXTILE**
- LU LU'S CAFE, MULLUM 11AM **SLIM PICKENS**
- CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM **MARKET DAY FIESTA RAGGA JUMP + MOHINI**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 8.15PM **AKASKA**
- MULLUM SHOWGROUNDS 11AM/7PM **SPAGHETTI CIRCUS COMMUNITY SHOW**
- BALLINA HOTEL 6.30PM **DEB LORENZ QUARTET**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **ROCK DOCTORS**
- LENNOX THAI GARDEN 7PM **GUY & REBECCA**
- YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL **MARSHALL**
- ELSEWHERE SURFERS **BRAD DANIELS & BEN ABRAHAMS**

SUNDAY 16

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM **RAGGA JAM** 8PM **DJ CAPTAIN KAINE**
- GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **THE ROOTS ROADSHOW**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **THE SOUL SHAKERS**
- BYRON BAY MARKETS **WILD MARMALADE – SPECIAL CHRISTMAS MARKET**
- BO'S RESTAURANT, BYRON 6.30PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **ROCK HARDSON & GUESTS**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 3PM **THE HARD WORD**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL NOON **COUNTRY MUSIC CLUB**
- LENNOX HOTEL 4PM **BRIAN FRASER**
- LENNOX THAI GARDEN 5PM **BIRDY**
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL 1PM **SAI MASIL**

MONDAY 17

- GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8.45PM **FREE SALSA SOCIAL**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **RHYS CRIMMIN**
- BYRON BEACH RESORT MOONSHINE CINEMA 7PM ***ART SCHOOL CONFIDENTIAL***
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **MEXICAN MONDAY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **ULTRA SOUND – QUALITY CONTROL**
- CHINI HOTEL 5.30PM **SALSA CLASS & FREESTYLE**

TUESDAY 18

- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **CHEYNNE MURPHY DUO**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **COYOTE UGLY DANCE COMP**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **BUMPIN' BEATS – DJ KRISTIN**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **BRACKETS JAM**

DEADLINE

GIG GUIDE 12PM FRIDAY

mandypow@echo.net.au

P : 6684 1777
F : 6684 1719

HOTEL BRUNSWICK

THURSDAY 13
5:30pm
MEAT RAFFLES
6:00pm
POOL COMP

FRIDAY 14
7:30pm
SLIM & DR BAZ

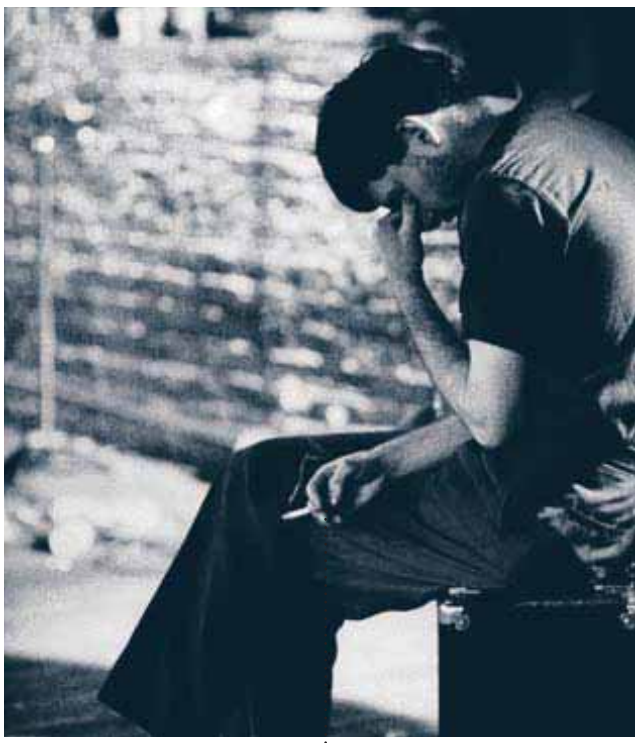
SATURDAY 15
7:30pm
SMART ARTISTS

SUNDAY 16
SUNDAY ARVO AT THE BRUNS
3:00pm
THE HARD WORD

MONDAY/TUESDAY
FREE POOL

Mullumbimbi St
Brunswick Heads
6685 1236

cinema



BEE MOVIE

There is an early scene in this where young Barry B Benson, the bee who is rebelling against society's expectations of him, is lolling about on a pool of honey. His parents are on his case, demanding that he make a decision about what he is going to do with his life. To escape their nagging voices, he dives to the silence at the bottom of the pool. It is an unambiguous reference to an identical moment in *The Graduate* (1967), but obviously none of the tiny tots are going to get it – nor, for that matter, would many of the young adults who outnumbered them at the screening that I attended. The increasing trend for cartoons in recent times has been to engage the older viewer as much as the kid – an encouragement for them to come and fork out their dough again and a reward, I guess, for mum or dad having to sit through what often degenerates into a G-rated squealathon with multiple trips to the dunny. Also including a barely disguised recreation of the famous toppling of the statue of Saddam Hussein and witty, self-deprecating appearances from Larry King and Sting, the filmmakers in this instance may have risked throwing the baby out with the bath water, as it were. Coinciding with the potentially catastrophic phenomenon of Colony Collapse Disorder (the loveable insects, in the real world, are inexplicably dying in millions all over North America and Europe), fact and fantasy converge here in a timely reminder of how our species' existence is intrinsically connected to the survival of bees (and all nature in general). So its message is a serious one and its delivery is straightforward. Unfortunately, it just isn't very funny and, though they may have been entranced by the brilliantly coloured and inventive imagery (who wouldn't be?), there was precious little laughter from the children in my earshot. For fans of Seinfeld, there is more than just a smattering of the TV show's rapid fire wisecracking, which you would expect with him as co-writer, but it is all a bit Jerry-centric and comes across as too pleased with itself. Patrick Warburton as Ken, the neurotic, testosterone-whacked tennis player, occasionally lifts proceedings above the mundane but, inescapably, the movie lives up to the double entendre of its title and never reaches the heights of Ratatouille.

~ John Campbell

CONTROL

Does the short life of a rock singer who produced only one enduring song warrant yet another bio pic? Such doubts are soon cast from the mind in this fantastic movie. Ian Curtis, an introspective young man with tickets on himself, dreams of stardom and escaping the drabness of his Macclesfield (Manchester) housing estate. He sees the Sex Pistols and is inspired to become the singer in his mates' band. As Joy Division, they win a cult following, but it is largely through the intense Curtis's imprimatur. This is a story of how success can be calamitous to somebody not strong enough to maintain control of his own inner world. Shot in high voltage black and white (I cannot conceive of it being as effective in colour), stylistically the film harks back to the gritty social realism of British cinema of the 60s. There is, as you'd expect, plenty of music – and it is sensational, particularly in the pulsating, sweaty, packed hall gigs. (I was never a big fan, but have been converted.) Usually, the aim of bio pics, even those of the warts and all kind, is to show their subjects in a golden light, filmmakers perhaps fearful that audiences will not stand for a character whom they cannot justifiably place on a pedestal, or worse, in whom they recognise too much of themselves and their everyday ordinariness. Curtis's talent is far from downplayed, but it is the banality of domestic responsibility, from which he cannot free himself, and his stifling day job at an employment agency which deny the punter the equally titillating fixes of glamour or uncommon hardship. Nor is there the cheap thrill of following the boys into the depths of substance abuse. Discounting the popping of a couple of pills as a schoolboy, there is not a needle or a joint to be be seen, with Curtis's drug problem caused by medicines prescribed to counter his epilepsy. The film is a triumph because of director Anton Corbijn's unwavering commitment to exploring the nexus between the man and his work. In an outstanding support cast, Samantha Morton forswears her penchant for histrionics and tones it down perfectly as Deb, Curtis's sweetheart bride whose hopes and desires diverge from her husband's. But it is the band's front man who is at the centre of the storm and, as Curtis, Sam Riley is extraordinary. When he goes off on stage you really believe it.

~ John Campbell

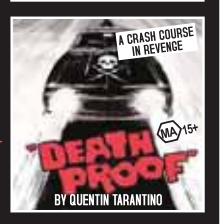
Pighouse Flicks presents Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com

LoungeCinema BYRON BAY

You can see any movie marked with a star ★ for only $7.90

Wed 12 Dec: 4.30 Rogue; 6.45 A Mighty Heart Last Day; 9.00 Death Proof Last Days
Thurs 13 Dec: 4.30 Death Proof ★; 7.00 Once; 9.00 Rogue
Fri 14 Dec: 2.45 Once ★; 4.45 Michael Clayton; 7.00 Rogue; 9.00 Once
Sat 15 Dec: 2.45 Rogue ★; 4.45 Once; 6.45 Death Proof; 9.00 Rogue
Sun 16 Dec: 2.45 Once; 4.45 Michael Clayton; 7.00 Once; 9.00 Death Proof
Mon 17 Dec: 4.45 Once ★; 6.45 Death Proof; 9.00 Rogue
Tues 18 Dec: 4.45 Michael Clayton; 7.00 Once; 9.00 Death Proof Last Day
Wed 19 Dec: 4.45 Once; 6.45 Michael Clayton Last Day; 9.00 Rogue Last Day

Wed Movies $7.50



For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828

See any movie this week for $1.00 off — Present this coupon valid till Dec 19

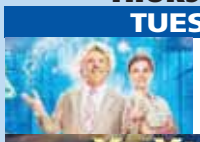
MOVIE LINE 6680 8555
108 Jonson St, Byron Bay, next to Woolworths www. byroncinemas.com
THE BEST OF WORLD CINEMA

Byron Cinemas

dts DOLBY DIGITAL STATE OF THE ART DIGITAL SOUND, LUXURY SEATING

THURS DEC 13 ~ WED DEC 19

TUESDAYS ALL TIX $7.50



DUSTIN HOFFMAN NATALIE PORTMAN
YOU HAVE TO BELIEVE IT TO SEE IT G
THURS, TUES, WED 10AM, 2.30PM, 6.30PM, 8.30PM
FRI, SAT, SUN, MON 10.30AM, 2.30PM, 6.30PM, 8.30PM

MR. MAGORIUM'S WONDER EMPORIUM
'There's something miraculous going on… filled with imagination.' San Francisco Chronicle

JULIE CHRISTIE GORDON PINSENT OLYMPIA DUKAKIS
Away from Her
'This exquisite, delicate film has been beautifully handled. The performances are just sublime.★★★★1/2.' At The Movies
DAILY 10.15AM, 2.10PM, 6.40PM M

AN UNLIKELY HERO. AN UNTHINKABLE JOURNEY. AN INCREDIBLE DECEPTION
DEEP WATER
THURS, TUES 3.30PM, 5.20PM
FRI, SUN, MON, WED 3.15PM, 5.10PM
SAT 3.30PM, 5.25PM G
'★★★★Extraordinary.' At The Movies
'★★★★Exceptional.' Sydney Morning Herald
'★★★★Mesmerising.' Courier Mail

FROM THE STUDIO THAT BROUGHT YOU SHREK AND MADAGASCAR
JERRY SEINFELD AS BARRY B. BENSON
'Slyly comic…truly beguiling.' Peter Travers, Rolling Stone G
THURS, TUES 10AM, 11.50AM, 1.40PM, 7.10PM
FRI, SUN, MON, WED 10AM, 11.45AM, 1.30PM, 7PM
SAT 10AM, 12PM, 1.45PM, 7.15PM
BEE MOVIE

A FILM BY ANTON CORBIJN
Samantha Morton Sam Riley
CONTROL
'Jaw dropping performances and superb music… brilliant.' Rob Lowing, Sun-Herald
THURS, SAT, MON, TUES 4.20PM, 8.45PM
FRI, SUN, WED 4.20PM MA

BYRON CINEMAS MOVIE TICKET GIFT VOUCHERS – THE PERFECT PRESENT!

RAY WINSTONE JOHN MALKOVICH ANTHONY HOPKINS ANGELINA JOLIE M
BEOWULF
'Spectacular… often astonishing…truly breathtaking.' David Stratton, At The Movies
THURS, SAT, TUES 4.20PM, 9PM
FRI, SUN, MON, WED 4.20PM, 8.45PM

BEN STILLER MICHELLE MONAGHAN JERRY STILLER
THE HEARTBREAK KID
'Smart, hilarious... uproarious romp... a model of comic timing.' Variety
THURS, TUES 12.15PM
DAILY EXC. THURS & TUES 12.20PM MA

AUSTRALIAN AUDIENCES HAVE SPOKEN!
'The biggest crowd pleaser of the year is here.' Empire
THURS, SAT, MON, TUES 12.20PM
FRI, SUN, WED 12.20PM, 8.45PM M
Death at A FUNERAL

o-sushi SUSHI MOVIE DEAL See any film and receive 12% off at O-Sushi OR spend $15 or over at O-Sushi and see any film for just $10 ($9 con). Conditions apply.

FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED
EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS $8 ONLY
ADMISSION PRICES
Adults $11
Students/Concession $9
Children $8

BALLINA FAIR

LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND
BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS
THURS 13TH TO WED 19TH DECEMBER

LATEST IN HI-TECH MOVIE PRESENTATION
Cr Kerr & Fox Streets
ADMINISTRATION: Ph. 6686 9600
MOVIELINE: Ph. 6686 9091
WEBSITES: ballina.info/cinema yourmovies.com.au

★ EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS $8 ONLY ★ ATM NOW AVAILABLE ★

MR MAGORIUM'S WONDER EMPORIUM G
THURS 13 TO WED 19
★10.10am ★12.15pm ★4.00pm ★6.50pm
NB: WED 12.15PM SESSION STARTS AT 12:30

BEE MOVIE G
THURS 13 TO WED 19
★10.00am ★2.00pm ★6.00pm ★7.40pm
JERRY SEINFELD

ROGUE
THURS 13 TO WED 19
★5.45pm ★9.20pm
ONE WEEK ONLY

BEOWULF M
THURS 13 TO WED 19
★11.55am ★3.40pm ★8.35pm

ELIZABETH THE GOLDEN AGE M
THURS 13 TO WED 19
★10.30am
FINAL 7 DAYS

THE HEARTBREAK KID MA
THURS 13 TO WED 19
★2.40pm ★9.05pm
BEN STILLER
FINAL 7 DAYS

FRED CLAUS PG
THURS 13 TO WED 19
★12.35pm ★4.45pm
VINCE VAUGHN
ALL TICKETS $8.00

DEATH AT A FUNERAL M
THURS 13 TO WED 19
★2.15pm ★7.25pm
EXTENDED SEASON BY POPULAR DEMAND

★ STARTS NEXT THURS ★ NATIONAL TREASURE - BOOK OF SECRETS

Byron Bay Cookie Company presents
moonshinecinema

Friday 14 December '07 PG
Who Killed the Electric Car?
Monday 17 December '07 MA
Art School Confidential
Gates open at 6pm, screening starts at dusk.

Resort Day Passes available at the gate: Adults $10, Concession $8, Pensioner/Child $7.

6685 8000
www.myspace.com/moonshinecinema
Byron Bay Beach Resort, Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay.

moonshine cinema

The A-Z of dance crazes

THE ALPHABET FEATURE

Lambada

L[illegible] a[illegible] g[illegible] n[illegible] aze, but it was the Lambada which swept the world in the 1980s. Originating in Brazil, home of erotic dance, the Lambada became mainstream with French pop group Kaoma's hit 'Lambada' in 1989. Part of the 'dirty dancing' trend the Lambada has links to the maxixe, the true forbidden dance in 1920s Brazil.

Len Hend
paints local landscapes

Local artist Len Hend will be painting and selling his work from Shop 3/104 Dalley St, Mullumbimby until Christmas Eve. Len is responsible for many of the murals found here and there around the Shire.

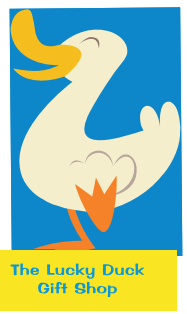
His famous instructional DVDs are also available for those wishing to take advantage of his 30 years experience as scenic artist.

6684 3438 www.speedpainting.net

Lucky Ducky

The Lucky Duck Gift Shop is the latest and quirkiest addition to the Brunswick Heads funky shopping scene. Guaranteed to make you smile, the Lucky Duck specialises in the unusual, the irreverent and the cheekiest gifts for everyone aged 5 to 95! Strictly for the young at heart with a keen sense of humour.

Think of Holy Toast and Dashboard Jesus! Games that train your brain in lateral and logical thinking, 3D jigsaw puzzles, retro tin toys, wacky wind ups, amazing optical illusions and, of course, ducks galore! Not forgetting the latest craze for kids, new stock of 'Flashing Rollers' just arrived.



All this alongside some funky homewares, Paol's art and art magnets, beautiful mosaic mirrors and the funniest cards on the planet! Open every day at 10.30am except Tuesday. Late night shopping Thurs/Fri until Christmas. **PRESENT THIS AD TO ENTER A DRAW FOR A $200 CHRISTMAS VOUCHER**

Shop 3, 7 Park St
Brunswick Heads NSW 2483

Lunch
on Christmas day

at Muoi's Feast in Byron Bay. Serving up her fabulous Asian-Mediterranean specialties, Muoi is once again offering a superb luncheon for $75 a head.

Start with Five Spice Beef in betel leaf, then choose between an entree of crispy BBQ duck salad or cold seafood platter. Main course might be traditional Christmas ham and turkey served with roast vegetables and cranberry sauce – unless you prefer panfried snapper fillet or roast rack of lamb – and dessert is plum pudding on deep fried ice cream with cardamon custard. Relax in the cool courtyard of this fully licensed restaurant and allow the ever-friendly team at Muoi's make this a Christmas to remember!

For bookings ring 6685 7557.

Muoi's FEAST

Liberation
from large lumpy bits

Longing for **L**ean? **L**oathing the **L**umps? The Body Oasis in Ballina is now offering Endermologie® treatments as the non-surgical solution for stubborn fat, cellulite, and **l**oose sagging skin. Get firm, smooth skin, fat and cm **l**oss, improved circulation and **L**ymph flow with Endermologie's® scientifically proven technique. **L**ow cost compared to **L**iposuction, no scarring, not **l**aborious. No creams or fad diets. Just real results. **L**ift your spirits as well as your saggy bits. Holistic approach considering diet, exercise and **L**ifestyle. Sound too good to be true?

the body oasis
Shop 5/35 Fawcett Street, Ramada Centre, Ballina
Ph. 6686 0595

Book in for a FREE ENDERMOLOGIE® CONSULTATION with our Registered Nurse at The Body Oasis today!
Phone 6686 0595
Shop 5/35 Fawcett Street, Ballina

Love your juice

Since 1999 the Juice Bar has been providing locals and visitors with delicious healthy world-class juices and smoothies. The Juice Bar has always been about quality – a quality product and quality service. Put some zing in your step with a delicious healthy juice or smoothie, experience the low-fat gelatin-free gourmet yoghurt made with real fruit and honey, try some fresh fruit salad and muesli too. Have a fresh wheatgrass juice to cleanse and purify your body and to give you more energy the smoothies are made with natural real fruits, dairy-free, sorbet-free, just full of natural healthy goodness.

JUICENERGY

So go to the Juice Bar and experience the good taste of health. Locals get free wheatgrass shots with every medium or large. Plus, receive your tenth juice free!
20 Jonson St, Byron Bay. Ph 6680 7780

Lotions & Potions
your local Gift Shop with a difference.

You will find a great selection for Christmas gifts this year.

Aromatherapy products are the theme with the Perfect Potion natural aromatherpay skin care & organic aromatherapy oils & blends. Oil burners, candles, incense, soaps, jewellery, perfumes & lots of other beautiful inexpensive choices. A fantastic selection of leather handbags, purses & luggage bags available for those with travel plans.

Gift vouchers available for treatments or a shopping spree in the New Year.

FREE GIFT WRAPPING
75 Stuart St Mullumbimby
6684 1419

lotions & potions
Gifts Dispensary
Naturopath • Massage • Body Works

Look!

CLOSING DOWN SALE

HEAPS OF CHRISTMAS IDEAS!

Beautiful furniture, antiques, retro, modern contemporary, couches, dining sets, outdoor furniture, TV cabinets, homewares, rugs and many more hidden treasures. All stock must go before the demolition ball arrives!!

NEW STOCK ARRIVING DAILY - Truck loads on Fridays!

Call 0401 570 007

Until 21st December at 140 Jonson St, Byron next to RSL

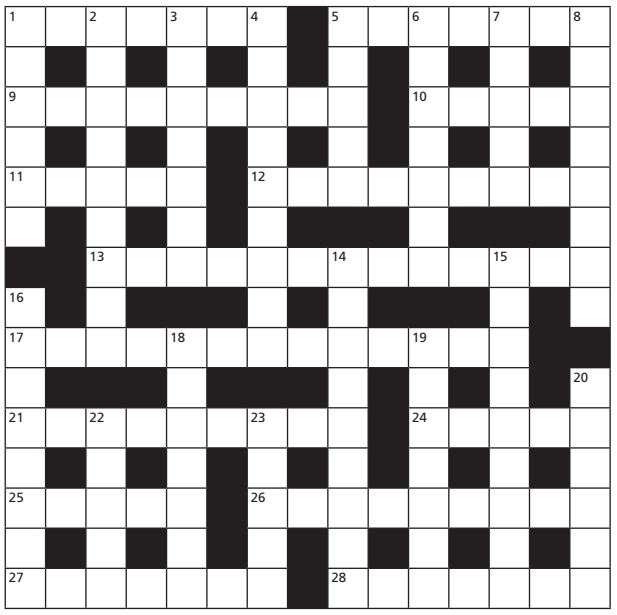
CLOSING DOWN SALE

Locall

'When I first realised that my business needed broadband to speed up our online activities, I walked the well-trodden path to big boys such as Telstra, Dodo and Optus. I then decided to see what local providers there were who could supply me with broadband, phone deals and a complete set of internet solutions. I found only one that could do all this: Locall Australia Internet provided me with better pricing without hidden extras, faster, more personalised service and at the same time was keeping my money local. If you're thinking of getting connected to broadband or dial-up or you want to find a better deal on your phones and general internet products phone Melissa on 6685 1500 and compare. You'll be impressed.' – Todd Buckland, Byron Shire Real Estate

Phone 1800 288 871 or visit www.australis.net

Crossword 030 by Mungo MacCallum



Quick Clues

ACROSS
1. Lowest point on earth (4,3)
5. Drunkard (slang) (7)
9. Anti-establishment (9)
10. Nation, kingdom (5)
11. Inuit home (5)
12. Pirate, freebooter (9)
13. Howard's treasurer (5,7)
17. To do with fine dining (12)
21. South American spider (9)
24. Regal (5)
25. Lake partly in California (5)
26. Charges with treason (9)
27. Black opera singer Paul …….(7)
28. Place of intense heat; nightclub (3,4)

DOWN
1. Large, colourful flower (6)
2. Class of deer (9)
3. Put in order (4,3)
4. Bright star in constellation of Taurus (9)
5. Poisonous (5)
6. Person employed in domestic duties (7)
7. Aircraft (abbrev) (5)
8. Two days after yesterday (8)
14. Sound made by sousaphone (9)
15. Store selling confectionery (9)
16. One who seeks to arouse public discontent (8)
18. Park officials (7)
19. Dried fruit (760
20. Small cupboard (6)
22. Return to former home or job (abbrev) (5)
23. Marriage (5)

Cryptic Clues

ACROSS
1. Turned off main to lowest point. (4,3)
5. Drinker to buck drug. (7)
9. Disorder rooted in curse against the establishment. (9)
10. Country of true majesty. (5)
11. House for returned soldier John. (5)
12. A dollar a listener; audience for pirate. (9)
13. The money man gets a cockney welcome following cash register loss. (5,8)
17. Stellar gets starting note for good eating. (13)
21. Not English, French aunt Laura frightened by spider. (9)
24. Two blokes have a sort of blue. (5)
25. Tantalum implement found in Californian lake. (5)
26. One grand fruit challenges! (9)
27. Singer royally dressed? (7)
28. Trouble 5ac with hydrogen for sulphur – trouble. (3,4)

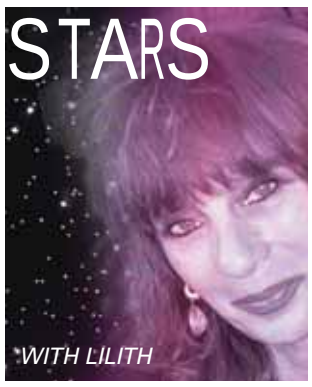
DOWN
1. Author backs top class flower. (6)
2. Gorillas surround dismembered, decapitated stolen gnus. (9)
3. Separate short angry tipster. (4,3)
4. Crazy Alan Beard – brightest in The Bull! (9)
5. Twitch around the cattle – it's poison. (5)
6. Page at rest, fitfully, around the front.)7)
7. Transport in exotic Nepal. (5)
8. To Ed, the future. (8)
14. Turned low, Dad took heroin twice – heard the sound of the tuba. (9)
15. Sweet spot for children. (5,4)
16. Shaker has to turn back, lacking energy to follow a soldier. (8)
18. Radical infuriates Girl Guides. (7)
19. Reported present of dried fruit. (7)
20. Tight-fitting shirt – some are reluctant to get out of it. (6)
22. Veterans may need a measure in the back bar. (5)
23. Discharge wedding? (5)

Last week's solution

E	X	T	R	A	M	U	R	A	L		T	O	F	U
R		R		L		N		I				V		P
N	E	E	D	L	E	W	O	R	K		P	E	S	T
E		L		I		I		S		I		R		H
	F	L	A	T	A	S	A	P	A	N	C	A	K	E
A		I		E		E		A		T		R		C
D	E	S	I	R	E		S	C	R	E	A	M	E	R
A				A		A		E		R				E
M	I	L	I	T	A	R	Y		B	L	I	T	H	E
S		A		I		C		P		O		E		K
A	S	T	R	O	P	H	Y	S	I	C	I	S	T	
P		E		N		D		Y		U		S		A
P	O	R	T		D	U	T	C	H	T	R	E	A	T
L		A				K		H		O		R		M
E	E	L	S		R	E	H	E	A	R	S	A	L	S

[Mungo's Crossword first published in The Bulletin]

BUILDING DESIGN
HOUSE PLANS
RENOVATIONS
EXTENSIONS
SOIL TESTS & ENGINEER'S DETAILS
ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS
Michael Kelly
DRAUGHTSMAN
PH 6680 1319



IN 65 BC THIS WEEK'S BIRTHDAY POET HORACE WROTE: WE ARE JUST STATISTICS, BORN TO CONSUME RESOURCES. AS WE POWER THROUGH THE MILLION THINGS ON OUR XMAS LISTS THIS WEEK, NOTHING MUCH SEEMS TO HAVE CHANGED…

ARIES: Let others spin out this week if they have to, while you spend yours figuring out smarter ways to make life easier and more enjoyable over the next fortnight. Pre-planning, while never 100% certain, is unquestionably your best friend right now.

TAURUS: This week dares you to be different, original, adventurous – to take risks and be prepared to make mistakes. As someone or other said: I learn from my mistakes, so I'm always willing to make as many as it takes…

GEMINI: While the world of outward appearances – money, prestige, toys and trappings – sings its siren song this week, don't lose sight of the truth that independence, dignity, kindness, generosity, giving and receiving love are life's real riches.

CANCER: With the Sun and Mercury in the sign of yadda yadda yadda, it'll be hard to get a word in this week and you may have to be a squeaky wheel to get attention. So ask for what you want – even if it's just planting a suggestion.

LEO: Reputed Leo Sir Walter Raleigh's prayer for goodwill is curiously apt for present conditions: I wish I loved the human race. I wish I loved its silly face. I wish I liked the way it walks, I wish I liked the way it talks. Try to this week.

VIRGO: If this week brings conflicts between social and personal responsibilities, don't stress, they can be sorted – a sense of humour in the face of bad moods will get the best outcome. Try not to let an idea past its prime become an albatross round your neck…

LIBRA: This playful week offers wildly indulgent invites – balance won't be easy, but try and find some between your own priorities and other peoples' needs. And remember while things might make you look good, they can't love you back. Only people can do that.

SCORPIO: The driving energy of Scorpios can be awesome – but it can also create resistance from those whose interests you have at heart, who might like more say in making their own decisions this week. Consider a style adjustment from insistent to say, determined diplomacy.

SAGITTARIUS: You might feel like walking away from a problem situation rather than working with it this week. But circumstances are in flux and fortune could turn events unexpectedly in your favour, so hold your cards a little longer before you throw them down.

CAPRICORN: The tug of war between freedom and responsibility always revs up around this time of seasonal spinout, so make some internal and personal as well as external and worldly commitments this week. Promise yourself you'll do the dreaded D-word – yes, delegate.

AQUARIUS: This unpredictable week brings new friends or surprises from old ones – maybe both. You're brimming with original ideas, but how to enlist others? A mentor, older person or someone with more experience could be extremely helpful if you're prepared to listen.

PISCES: This full-on week works in your favour. You'll connect strongly, contribute generously and others want to be around you because you make them feel good. Be as wild and cheeky as you like – but aware that the temptation to excess is operating on every level.

CHESS by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services, Mon 7-10pm; Mullum Poinciana Café, Sat 2-5pm

The Australian Schools Championships have always provided a fascinating insight into the various strengths and weaknesses of public and private schools in Australia.

At first sight, private schools should hold a dominant position in the national schools chess competition. Private schools often seek to attract young chess talent through scholarships – a policy which, on the Gold Coast, has sometimes resembled an arms race due to the cachet that comes with claiming a top chess team.

Private schools or their students are also better able to afford the best chess coaches, although given the nationwide shortage of coaches and the lack of chess knowledge among school bureaucracies, some schools pay top dollar for mutton dressed up as lamb.

State schools have their advantages, the largest of which relates to numbers; many more children are educated in State schools and one or two star recruits cannot by themselves beat a strong all-round team.

Counter-intuitively, fundraising for a chess team also seems to be easier in a State school. While P&C councils at State schools raise money for a wide range of activities, many high profile private schools prefer funding teams from high profile sports, preferably with the word rugby in the team name.

In practice, the pros and cons of the private versus public argument has been in balance at the Australian Schools Championships, with the four titles usually split 2-2 between government and private schools.

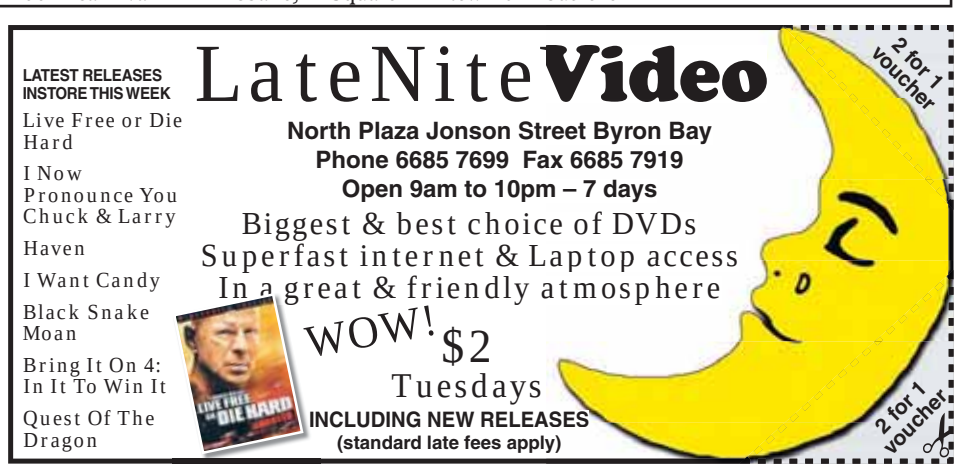
However, at last weekend's 2007 carnival in Brisbane, State schools scooped the pool for the first time.

Victoria's Balwyn High dominated the blue riband Secondary Open division while North Sydney Girls High also took out their second consecutive Secondary Girls title.

In the primary divisions, the ACT was unstoppable. Hawker Primary coasted to the Primary Open title while Curtin Primary edged out hosts Somerville House to win their third Girls Primary title in the past four years.

The Canberra girls adopted an unusual training method for this year's title assault, testing their skills at the traditional Saturday morning Street Chess competition in Civic. Street Chess is the nearest Australian chess gets to the street hustlers of Washington Square in New York but the wily Street Chess old-timers treated the Curtin youngsters with respect and, given Curtin's success in Brisbane, obviously taught the girls a trick or two.

George Xie moved one step closer to realising his ambition of representing Australia in at least one Chess Olympiad before entering the priesthood by winning last weekend's Vikings tournament in Tuggeranong with a perfect score.



Eating Out

BANGALOW

Bangalow Pizza Co.
• Home delivery
• Dine in or take away
3/36 Byron St Bangalow
Ph 02 6687 1271

fresca
BANGALOW HOTEL
chefs patrick & kathy hobbs
lunch & dinner 7 days
ph 6687 1711

UTOPIA
Open for breakfast & lunch everyday from 8.30am and dinner Fri & Sat from 6pm
Airconditioned comfort
Awarded Best Cafe/Restaurant 2006
tel. 6687 2088

Mon Tues Weds Thurs Fri Sat Sun
cafe bar art 66872678
the Urban by day
BANGthai
by night restaurant 66872000
Thurs Fri Sat
locals night Thursday at Bang Thai – 2 courses for $25 and BYO wine
also available for private functions
37 Byron St, Bangalow

BALLINA

Beach Cafe
SHELLY'S ON THE BEACH
absolute beach front
freshest food • open 7 days
smiling service
Shelly Beach Road
East Ballina 6686 9844

BILLINUDGEL

billi's thai restaurant
13 years running
Dine outside or in
Banquet menu available
Wed-Sun 6pm/Dine in or takeaway
RELAXED ATMOSPHERE
Billinudgel Village
bookings pref! 66803352

BYRON BAY

Casa pepe
vegetarian a la carte restaurant
Ground Floor Budget Motel
Dinner Wed-Sun
Byron St, Byron Bay
6685 7121

Bayside
Tuesday to Saturday
Lunch 11.30am-3pm
Dinner 5.30pm-9.30pm
5/2 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay
Phone 6685 5151

mongers
gourmet fish & chips
OPEN 7 DAYS FROM MIDDAY
eat in or take away
6680 8080
Bay Lane – behind the beach hotel

Open 8 nights a week!
Earth'n'Sea
Amazing PIZZA & PASTA
Dine-in • Takeaway • Home delivery
11 Lawson St, Byron Bay
6685 6029, 6685 5011
Suffolk Park 6685 3101

Whynot!
BEST CAFE/RESTAURANT 07
BEST NEW RESTAURANT 06
Breakfast & Lunch
Cocktails & Dinner
OPEN 7 DAYS FROM 6AM
(02) 6680 7994
www.whynotbyronbay.com.au

Overlooking Byron Bay
Fig Tree
3 COURSE SUNDAY LUNCH $35
WINNER BEST RESTAURANT CATERER 07
FINALIST BEST BYO RESTAURANT 06 & 07
Lunch: Friday-Sunday
Dinner: Thursday-Saturday
A La Carte | Weddings | Parties | Conferences
02 6684 7273
bookings preferred
www.figtreerestaurant.com.au

belongilbeachcafé
NOW OPEN FOR DINNER
Mon - Wed 7.30am - 3pm
Thurs - Sat 7.30am - 9pm
Sun 7.30am - 8pm
33 Childe St., Byron Bay
Tel: 6685 7144

BAY pavilion restaurant
Unveiling a contemporary East West menu featuring the variety of fresh produce for which the Northern Rivers is renowned.
Thursday 5pm-10pm
Friday 12pm-3pm & 5pm-10pm
Business Luncheon $30pp – 2 courses + glass of wine
Saturday 12pm-3pm & 5pm-10pm
2 course lunch special $30pp
Sunday 12pm-4pm 2 course lunch special $30pp
Reservations Recommended
End Bayshore Drive Byron Bay 6685 8837

Muoi's FEAST
Asian & Western Licensed
LUNCH 15% OFF DINNER PRICES
11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay
Lunch Tue-Sat Dinner Mon-Sat
6685 7557

byron street bistro
French Bistro
Shop 8, Byron St, Byron Bay
Hours: 6pm - 9pm
Opposite the Great Northern Bottleshop
6685 5234

o-sushi
Japanese restaurant
authentic cuisine
Sushi train
licensed
Sun-Wed 11am–9pm
Thurs-Sat 11am-9.30pm
eat in or take away
www.osushi.com.au
WOOLIES PLAZA BYRON BAY 6685 7103

the balcony bar & restaurant
"...where world flavors merge within art and seductive grooves..."
join us for breakfast, lunch and sunset balcony dining..
...or just for a lazy cocktail.
02 6680 9666
cnr of jonson and lawson streets byron bay

Thai@Byron
Best food, great service
BYO, licensed & takeaway
Open for dinner 7 days
$8.90 lunch Mon - Fri
Feros Arcade, Jonson St.
Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737

Pasquale
ITALIAN
Pastas • Pizzas • Risottos • Seafood
Specials • Soups • Salads
Open 7 nights 5 'til late
Sat & Sun lunch 12-3pm
Take aways available BYO
Buon Appetito
PH: 6685 8700
Bay Lane (behind Beach Hotel)

Rae's
ON WATEGO'S
ACCOMMODATION, RESTAURANT & DAY SPA
LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS
WATEGO'S BEACH
PH: 02 66 855 366

OPEN 7 DAYS, from 4pm.
Buddha Bar RESTAURANT
BYRON BAY, AUSTRALIA
Arts Factory Village, Gordon St.
TEL. 6685 5833

THE BYRON at Byron
RESORT, SPA AND CONFERENCE CENTRE
THE RESTAURANT AT THE BYRON IS NOW OPEN FOR ALL
LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS A WEEK
BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL
6685 4969
Book now for Christmas lunch and New Year's Eve 6639 2111

dish
restaurant and raw bar
cnr Jonson & Marvel Sts
[reservations recommended]
tel: 6685 7320
open 7 days
from 5pm

Orient Express
Savour The Flavour of Asia
OPEN SEVEN DAYS
2 FLETCHER STREET
BYRON BAY
TEL: 6680 8808

INDIAN CURRY HOUSE
ORION
Winners 2005 best Indian
Nominated 2006 best Indian
ORION
opposite Beach Hotel
5/2 Jonson St
Private functions & bookings
call (02) 6685 6828

BOLLYWOOD KITCHEN
INDIAN & PERSIAN CUISINE
OPEN FROM 5PM
Monday & Tuesday Madness!
Take Away from $6.00
Behind Byron Cinemas
Ph: 6680 7718
(Closed Sunday)
www.bollywoodkitchen.com.au

fresh BYRON
• breakfast • lunch • dinner
opens 7.30am to late - 7 days
7Jonson street (beach end)
tel 6685 7810
Licensed & BYO Wine

BEACH HOTEL
Delicious specials, kids menu, fresh juices, coffee and cakes.
BEACHSIDE BREAKFAST, LUNCH & DINNER

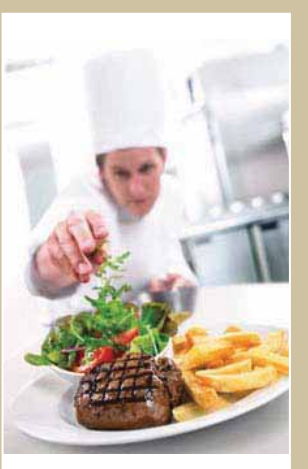
HULALA CAFE BYRON BAY
A Little Piece of Hawaii Right in Byron Bay
(02)6685 5577
www.hulalacafe.com
142 Old Bangalow Road

Offshore bistro + bar
open 7 days lunch & dinner
sat & sun breakfast, lunch, dinner
32 Lawson street
(just past the last roundabout)
ph 6685 5355
available for functions and groups
www.offshorebistro.com.au

BISTRO & CAFE on Jonson
LUNCH & DINNER
SQUIDDLEYS
KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS
in the
Byron Bay Services Club
South End Jonson Street
Ph: 6685 6878

beloporto
PORTUGUESE CHICKEN BURGER BAR
12noon – 9pm
6 Days • Closed Tuesdays
Feros Arcade Jonson Street, Byron Bay
Phone Orders Welcome
6680 8989

ONE ONE ONE
opposite the cinema
open 7 days
breakfast and blackboard lunch
eclectic wine list
dinner friday & saturday
1/111 jonson street byron bay
02 6680 7388



BRUNSWICK

Bruns
Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.
HOTEL BRUNSWICK
Ph 6685 1341

t. 6685 1799
riverside espresso bar
MODERN AUSTRALIAN CUISINE
Now open for dinner
Thurs-Sat from 5.30pm
No corkage
Open Mon-Sat 6.30am-4pm
Open Sun 7.30am-4pm
Cnr Fingal St & The Terrace
Brunswick Heads BYO

DOMINIC'S ITALIAN CAFE & RESTAURANT
Southern Italian cuisine.
Fully Licensed.
Open from 5pm
Tuesday - Saturday
66851688
Shop 2, Fingal Street

FEDERAL

POGEL'S WOOD cafe restaurant
Wed to Sun
Lunch
Fri & Sat
Dinner
Wed to Sun
Takeaway
Now Open
Under New Ownership
Wednesday's $14 Local's Lunch Returns!
Ph: 6688 4121
Bookings Recommended

LENNOX

THE BEST IN PARADISE!

SEVEN MILE CAFE

- Licensed and BYO **Restaurant**
- Oceanfront Dining at its finest
- '07 **Best Wine List** North NSW
- Idyllic location for **Weddings** or any **Special Occasion**
- Dinner Tue to Sat, Lunch Sun

41 Pacific Pde Lennox Head Ph: 6687-6210

M'BAH

the Buddha Belly Lounge Cafe

along Mt. Warning Road

M'bah 6679 4188 Bookings Preferred

Pure Vegetarian Food
Open Weekends: 10am-4pm for lunch
Fri-Sat 6pm-late for dinner
Earthy Environmental Atmosphere

newrybar

Harvest

OPEN 7 DAYS. ***LICENSED***
DINNER ON FRIDAY & SATURDAY

call ***6687 2644***

18 OLD PACIFIC HIGHWAY NEWRYBAR NSW 2479

Coffee Castle
New baristas and the best local coffee
THE MACADAMIA CASTLE
Pacific Highway Knockrow 6687 8432

mullumbimby

bombay cherry
delicious indian cuisine - dine in or take away
THE SPICE OF MULLUM
* Fully Licensed Restaurant & Take Away
* Gluten/Dairy Free Curries, Tali Dishes, Lhassis
* Coffees/Cake & Indian Sweets
MON-SAT 9AM-9PM
6684 3676
53 STUART ST MULLUMBIMBY

THE COOLAMON TREE
BISTRO AND FAMILY RESTAURANT
LUNCH: 7 DAYS
DINNER: 6 DAYS
CLOSED MON NITE EXCEPT PH & SH
A LA CARTE
SATURDAY NIGHTS
Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club
Dalley Street Ph: 6684 1110

be nourished at the CRYSTAL CASTLE
LOTUS CAFE
81 Monet Drive, Mullumbimby.
Tel: 6684 3111
www.crystalcastle.net
Open 7 days 10am - 5pm.

POINCIANA
FOODBARCAFEMUSIC
55 station street mullumbimby
phone 02 66844036
breakfast & lunch 7 days
dinner fri & sat nights from 6pm
www.poincianacafe.com

zest
bar and restaurant
66842618
• Outside dining • Licensed
• Modern cuisine
Open for dinner Fri - Sat
Mon - Fri 8.30-5pm • Sat 8.30-2.30pm
72 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby

Sushi Wala
Sushi, curries, teriyakis and gourmet raw food.
55 Burringbar St
Mullumbimby
Mon to Fri 12-8 • Sat 5-8
66844315

THE Middleby Brasserie
• Great Pub Meals
• Daily Specials
Right in the middle of town
46 Burringbar St, Mullum
Lunch 11.30am-2pm
Dinner 6-9pm
6684 3229

CAFE RIPE
merlo coffee
courtyard dining
gourmet sandwiches
taste of asia
juice bar
air conditioned
72 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby 6684 2915

suppliers

red ginger
YUM CHA 6680 9779
Groceries • Homewares
Teas • opposite Byron Cinemas

dragonfly
Yum Cha from Orient Express, Groceries, Beautiful Homewares, Teas & Gifts
Phone: 6687 1895
2/38 Byron St, Bangalow

CATERERS

Luscious
Quality creative catering
Celebration cakes
Gourmet delectables
Wood Fired Pizza
1/6 Tasman Way
Byron Arts & Industry Estate
6680 8228
www.lusciousfoods.com

Let Them Eat Cake
stylish & delicious cakes for all celebrations
6684 4768 0403 677 684
www.eatcake.net.au

misaki byron
CHRISTMAS PLATTERS AVAILABLE
Dinner Parties, Functions and lunchboxes
Telephone: 6687 6103
www.misakibyron.com.au

Cocktail Queen CREATIONS
Delicious, Creative Cocktails for your Party, Wedding or Function.
mb. 0409 454 679
email:cqcreations@hotmail.com

chef & host
Providing Fine Home Dining Entertainment for 2 – 15 people
Ph. 6680 4998
chefandhost@gmail.com

Munch
juice bar & take away
CATERING SERVICES
FUNCTION, LUNCH BOX, OFFICE PARTY & MEETINGS OR FAMILY GATHERINGS
Free Delivery
Byron West Shopping Fair
Ph. 6685 8595 Fax 6680 8595

Eating Out

THE HUNDRED MILE DIET

Victoria Cosford

In 2005 a Canadian couple embarked upon an experiment inspired by alarming statistics which exposed the amount of travelling ingredients undertook before ending up on the table. They decided that for an entire year all their meals would be based on food and drink sourced within a hundred miles of their home in Vancouver. Two years on, they have not only published a book recounting their experiences but also spawned a movement of other individuals and groups undertaking the same experiment. (In June this year, chef David Raynor held two dinners at his Noosaville eatery the River House Restaurant, calling them the Noosa 50k Dinners.) The Hundred Mile Diet, as they named it, is in essence a way to begin to know the seasons, to understand where food comes from, when to eat it at its peak, and how much that food tells us about the places we live. It enables the opportunity to come into contact with farmers and growers, to make food from scratch, to become more self-sufficient, and to begin to 'think local'. It encompasses the philosophies of the magnificent Slow Food Movement and it offers a greater sense of control over food choices, with a feeling of connection to the earth's resources. Not to mention being better for the environment: less transportation and refrigeration.

Not surprisingly, the experiment is challenging; according to the authors of the book, the greatest one was time, the amount required to locate local food sources, to preserve for winter, to create every dish from its very beginnings – although their response to that was that the challenge 'raises interesting questions about how we're spending our time. What if we spent more time on self-sufficiency and less time at the office?'

Greg Cromwell runs, among several other concerns, a marketing company called Bush Marketing in Byron Bay. A Canadian himself, he found out about the Hundred Mile Diet on a recent trip to Vancouver where his daughter pressed a copy of the book upon him. He read it and became inspired immediately – so much so that on his return he decided to combine the pre-Christmas launch of new premises at the Arts and Industry Estate with what he called 'Le 100 Mile Soiree'. Clients, friends, neighbours and the odd extra like myself were invited along on a hot Thursday evening to partake of food and beverages sourced, where possible, from within a hundred mile radius. I floated in on the yeasty, almost syrupy fragrance of slowly roasting pork: an enormous Byron Bay pig rotated on a spit out the back, its lacquered crust a glorious gold. (I was happy to admire and to inhale it as long as I averted my eyes from the sweet snouty face whose quickly glimpsed expression seemed stoic and resigned, as well it might be.) There were hard-boiled eggs stamped with the Bush Marketing logo, product of Greg's own farm; there were locally made bread rolls (although we did not probe into the provenance of the wheat) and there were lettuces and salad vegetables purchased that morning from the Byron Farmers Market. I sipped a gorgeous riesling from Queensland's Granite Belt, a little boutique winery called Witches Granite; men stood in sturdy male circles sucking stubbies of Duke's beer by a Burleigh Heads brewery. I left before the end, but there were Coffee Prince's award-winning local beans to accompany sweets made by Kyogle's Iron Pot Company. It was such a successful evening that Greg has decided to make it an annual event for the last Friday of November – and has already started to plan next year's. The idea is to hold it again at Bush Marketing's premises but to expand the menu and include live music. Limited to just 100 people, it will cost $100 a head with proceeds going to an appropriate charity. I've already booked myself in: Greg tells me I'm the first. Anyone else interested in booking a ticket or sponsoring the event can email Greg at grow@bushmarketing.com

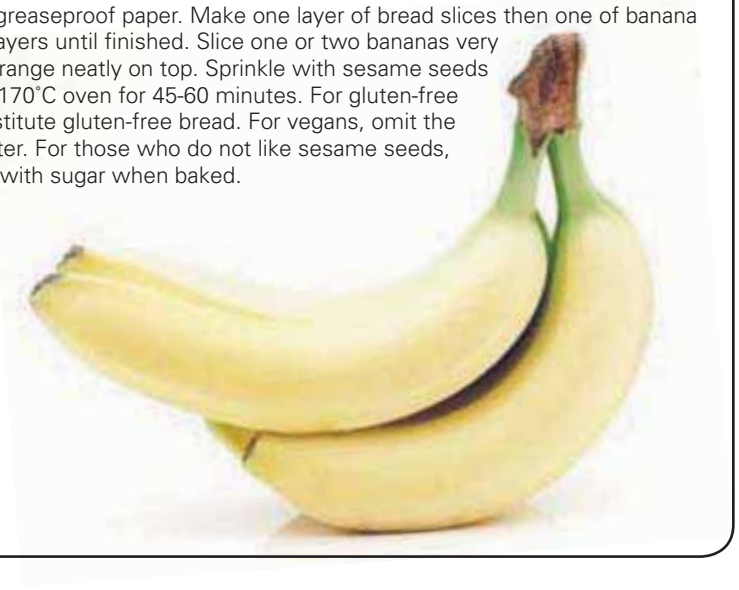
RECIPE OF THE WEEK

from Muoi Trinh of Muoi's Feast

VIETNAMESE BAKED BANANA CAKE

1 kg very ripe Lady Finger bananas
½ loaf white sliced bread
1 litre milk
1 cup condensed milk
½ cup melted butter
1 egg
1 tablespoon vanilla essence
1/3 cup sesame seeds

Mix together the milk, condensed milk, melted butter, egg and vanilla essence. Soak bread in the milk mixture. Slice the banana and marinate with salt. Line a baking tin with greaseproof paper. Make one layer of bread slices then one of banana and repeat layers until finished. Slice one or two bananas very thinly and arrange neatly on top. Sprinkle with sesame seeds and bake in 170˚C oven for 45-60 minutes. For gluten-free version substitute gluten-free bread. For vegans, omit the egg and butter. For those who do not like sesame seeds, sprinkle top with sugar when baked.



Sports Roundup with Eve Jeffery

Angling Champ: Hoss Is A Fisher Among Men

Eve Jeffery

When I was a kid we called the evening meal 'tea'. The Jeffery seven sat down to tea at 6 o'clock. Sharp. Heaven help you if you were late.

At about 5.30 each night my dad would walk down to the front gate and let loose with an almighty whistle. The whole neighbourhood knew we ate at six, and if we were so engrossed in Get Smart that we didn't hear the call, resident mums would yell from their kitchens, 'ya dad's whistling', and like ants to bread crumbs, the Jeffery kids would seep out of neighbourhood driveways and head home.

The greeting from mum was unfailingly 'wash your hands.' When all were assembled, Dad would prepare to say grace. We would diligently invoke the holy trio and be thankful. At six. On the dot. Every night. That was unless Dad was going fishing.

On those nights there was no whistle. We would find ourselves staring at 'Agent 99' heading through Control's clanging metal doors before we realised we had almost missed the curfew.

We would race at full speed and hear 'wash your hands' blur past us on the way to the table.

There would be Dad. White Bonds singlet having replaced the shirt and tie. A wink, a nod, and a spoonful of spud left on his plate the only clue that he had already eaten, and a 'say your grace' the only communication before he drove out the gates.

We'd be left with the sound of fork on plate and blackbirds greeting the dusk.

Hoss and his favourite rod a Sportex fibreglass 13 footer with its 'you'll never break it' Alby reel. Photo Tree Faerie

The next time we would see, or rather hear Dad would be long after dark, the comfortingly familiar chop-scrape-scrape-scrape would let us know he was home, as he scaled the evenings haul, usually flat-head or bream that he had caught in the bay.

I don't think I ate a store bought fish for the first twenty-five years of my life, and even today when I look at those glassy eyes staring at me from the fish mongers, the idea or paying for them seems somehow sacrilegious.

Geoff 'Hoss' McGrath has also never eaten the fishmongers catch. He started fishing when he was 5. From those early years catching John Dory and mullet under bridges on the Brisbane River, fishing is simply a part of his life. Everyone in the Bay knows Hoss and his reputation as a great fisherman.

When he moved to Byron when he was seven, the jetty was the place to be. On the first day he arrived he was onto it. He and mate Merv used to get home from school and head straight to the jetty. Fishing was a daily occurrence and nothing was safe.

In those days they were known as the 'Jetty Bums' and it was nothing for them, at the age of 11, to drag huge sharks up onto the deck. 'Nothing was sacred in those days,' says Hoss, 'we'd catch anything. If some ones hat blew off it would be a race to catch it.'

'We used to catch a lot of sharks. They used to pump offal out the side of the jetty, the meatworks pipe went out one side and the NORCO pipe went out the other. In winter the westerly winds would blow the slick right out past the cape and the sharks would follow it in. We'd throw heaps of newspaper onto the water and the sharks would see something floating on the top. Next thing we'd see a big fin. The biggest one I caught was 17 foot white pointer.'

One of Hoss' saddest losses was the jetty itself. 'When they blew up the jetty we just about cried. It wasn't that dangerous. Of course it shook a bit but no-one died!'

But is was competitive fishing that hooked Hoss. 'I've always loved getting out there and proving myself, I thrive on it'. The shelves of Hoss' garage are a testament to his prowess as they are home to over 400 fishing trophies.

Hoss is a Life Member of the Byron Bay RSL Angling Club, he was club secretary at eleven, and now at age 56 still competes at least monthly.

His greatest moments are firmly fixed with fish. The first was the world rock sitting title that he and 9 mates achieved when they broke the record in the early 70's. After 47 hours they celebrated the win, made very easy by the fact that it was sat at the cape surrounded by water. Nothing boring about 47 hours of fishing for that lot. Too easy.

Hoss says the biggest fish he caught was a 76lb jewfish on a sixty pound line off the wall at Brunswick Heads in the early 80's. 'I caught plenty of forty and fifty pounders, but that big one was my best fish.' But Hoss says his highest achievement was being a member of the winning team at the Australian Title Teams Event at Yamba in the 90's.

Hoss has seen a lot of changes around Byron in the last 50 years. One being the influx of tourists. 'They come in here all ready to go, and throw a line out as far as they can and don't realise that the fish are at their feet.' He can laugh at their antics but they do annoy him. 'They leave plastic and line everywhere. And cans! If they can carry a full one down then why the hell can't they carry an empty one back. I just don't get why they don't stick it in their bag or even their pocket!'

The most significant change for Hoss has been the formation of the new Marine Park. His favourite spot Table Top at Broken Head, is now part of the park and he can no longer fish there, but it is the loss of bait fishing that gets him the most. 'The worst thing, apart from taking Table Top away from me, is the Bay. We can't go and catch bait. That's all we want is to go and get some bonito for bait.'

Hoss says the banner is passing along to his fourteen year old son Cody who has already started winning competitions, and was last year the runner up Far North Coast Junior. After fishing at his dad's side for many years he has learned all the tricks, including being able to get out of the car and run to the best spot quicker than his old man.

And Hoss' favourite fish to eat? 'Tailor. People will think I am mad when they read that, but I fry it fresh in a bit of butter. Absolutely lovely!'

PLAYER PROFILE

Name: Geoff 'Hoss' McGrath
Age: 56
Birth sign: Taurus
Favourite colour: Maroon
Drinks: XXXX
Eats: Seafood
Last read: Rex Hunt's 'My Life'
Last saw: The Perfect Storm
Would love to have dinner with:
Elle Macpherson

SPORTS RESULTS

BOWLS

Bangalow Women

27/11 Final minor singles: P Robson 31 d M Little 20 (Marker S Boyle). 4/12 Social: A Humphries, B Smith 24 d P Robson, M Harley 12; M Little, E Astley, S Boyle 20 d V Bell, D Gill, M Dingle Draper 17. Rink winners: A Humphries, B Smith. Raffle: D Gill.

Brunswick Heads Men

Wed S/S Triples: G Shambrook, S Reay, D Irwin; r/up C Edwards, G Shadforth; K McKelvie, J Morrissey, P Duncan. Sat Club Selected Pairs: B Rose, J Lawlor; r/up T Pollard, G Rendell. Final Consistency Singles: V Caldwel 151 d M Hogan 141. Sun Helensvale Club visit: P Collins, K Hurley, A Montgomery; r/up J Rae, T Phillipi, P Peardon; P Brassington, D Maundrell, C Marshall, G Rendell. This Week: Wed S/S Triples 1pm; Sat Presidents Day/Presentation Day; Sun Two Bowl Pairs 10am.

Brunswick Heads Women

4/12 Consistency Singles Final; B Rose d M Caldwell. Social: D Batson, D Hay d M Allard, L Proudlock; J Loomes, D Guest d N Philips, T Rynehart; M Darby, L McCormick, J Kearney d T Pollard, E Beddoes, F Parkes. Lucky Winners: D Batson, D Hay. Raffle: M Allard.

Mullumbimby Ex Services Men

8/12 Mixed Pairs: S Brown, M Brown 23 d J Graham, J Estreich 16; J Beaumont, J McKay 22 d R Thompson, B Coleman 12; B Reglin, R Day 29 d L Henry, G Henry 14; E Jones, P Jones 23 d J Lee, B McClymont 12. Social: M Murphy, A Bartlett, S Purdie 17 v M Murphy, N Lee, J Curr 22. Next Round Mixed Pairs Wed 12/12. Presentations to C'ship winners Wed 19/12; Completion of Punters Club after Presentations.

Mullumbimby Ex Services Women

4/12 Social: J Kidman, S Brown, G Henry 19 (winners) v J Kidman, J Lee, H Robb 10; K Johnstone, E Jones, J Beaumont 23 v S Boyd, B Reglin, J Graham 7. Raffle: G Henry.

Ocean Shores Men

2/12 Paddle Pop triples: E Boyter, T Baggio, B Gibson; r/up B Danswan, T Larsen, T Mason; P Brassington, K Hosie, C Lee.

Ocean Shores Women

7/12 Christmas B/up, Out of Hat: B Baber, D Grant, R Kirkland (Winners) d JM Quirke, H Best, M James; T Campbell, B Stone, S Iversen (r/up) d M Moodie, M Enright, M Flesser; L Bland, V Balfour, M Hosie d D Cole, N Stearman, W Bird; N Gartner, F Crowder, L Mason d L Wollington, J Lofts, M McConville; C Timewell, S Woolford, T Warr, G Johnston d C Timewell, E Hill, J Williams, P Campbell. Bowls resume 25/1/08.

BRIDGE

Brunswick Valley

26/11 N/S: 1st gross and net: M Downey/P Hems; 2nd gross and net: D Dare/C Johnson. E/W: 1st gross and net: C Wellings/R Pedecini; 2nd gross and net: F Armstrong/B Hughes. 1/12: 1st gross: J Lipski/J Wright; 2nd gross: M Fleming/P Keyte; 1st net: R Heale/K Westall; 2nd net: G Falson/J Selleck.

Ocean Shores

5/12 N/S: 1st gross: P Sullivan/Partners; 2nd gross/1st net: P/R Keyte; 2nd net:J Selleck/B Simons. E/W:1st gross/net: M Clark/M Fleming; 2nd gross/net: P Quirke/C Blacker.

CYCLING

Byron Bay

Freeriders Criterium Sunday 9/12: The 2nd of the Criterium series had 37 starters in A,B, C and combined D/E grades on Sunday. Results and Prime winners (a mid race sprints) A Grade:1st Adrian (Little Italy) Cominotto, 2nd Ian Lake; 3rd Ruben Donatti and Prime winners Morgan Piley, Adrian Cominotto and Ruben Donatti. B Grade: 1st Trent Brewer, 2nd Luke Alcock; 3rd Jethro Lampre and Prime wins by Trent Brewer and Luke Alcock (Coffs Harbour). C Grade: 1st Casper Oxley, 2nd Mason Fettell; 3rd Will Wittmore (UK) and Prime won by Glen Hannan. D Grade: 1st Kasey Clark, 2nd Nicky Brewer; 3rd Craig Gibson. Our next Criterium is on in the New Year the 13/1. Training is on Tuesday and Thursday at 6 am leaving from the Christmas tree in Byron St.

GOLF

Mullumbimby Ladies

1/12 Medal of Medals: M James 64; Monthly Medal Stroke: M Isaac 62; r/up M James 64; gross winner J Dengate 74; NTP 12th M James, 7th 2nd shot D Bickley, Pro Pin J Dengate. 6/12 Single Stab: div 1 N Carsburg 39 c/b; div 2 L Froggatt 44; NTP 5th R Manley, 7th G Lynn, 12th J Beer, 17th L Froggatt, Pro Pin M Essery. Weekly Ball Comp: B Mules 39; r/up J Beer 38; M Bertoli. 13/12 Close of season novelty event: 10th Tee; 9am M Bertoli, J Neate, J Beer; 9.06 G Redman, M Davey, F Brooker; 9.12 M Crichton, C Robbins, K Thomson; 9.18 M Allan, E Froggatt, E Leclere; 9.24 B Woolnough, E Henshaw, B James; 9.30 S Kosaka, H Hammond, F Hayden; 9.36 M Essery, G Smith, D Bickley; 9.42 L Riches, J Ryan, G Poynting. Table duty: G Mackay/G Lynn.

Ocean Shores Men

3/12 Single Stab: J Whitlock 41; r/up S Evans 39; G Lockhart 38. NTP: 3rd D Hughes, 17th J McKay; Balls to 34. 5/12 Single Stab: no comp event washed out. 8/12 Monthly Medal White tees: R Chaplin 66 (and Monthly Medal); r/up A Beashel 68 ; K Bradford 69; N Hulyer 69; Balls to 76. Blue tees: R Moylan 68; r/up D Morgan 70 (and Monthly Medal); J Mangleson 70; J Haywood 71; Balls to 77. NTP: 3rd M Campbell, 6th J Hulyer, 8th H Eastwell, 12th C Godsmark, 15th G Bourke, 17th D Orlanno.

Ocean Shores Ladies

Spring Bowl Final Results: 36 hole winner M Clarke 81; r/up C Chidlow 80; 20/11 Rnd 1; div 1 V Marsh 39; r/up P Keenan 35; div 2 G O'Donnell 37; r/up S Stephenson 34; div 3 C Stewart 37; r/up D Devir 36. 4/12 Rnd 2; div 1 B Wingad 42; r/up J Slater 41 c/b; div 2 J Jensen 45; r/up E Roe 41; div 3 K Howard 39; r/up C Stewart 34 c/b. 6/12 18 hole Stab: J Hoffman; vouchers to 31 c/b. 8/12 div 1 J Gray 70 c/b; r/up H McDonald 70 c/b; NTP J Gray; vouchers to 77.

SQUASH

Brunswick Heads

12/12 Rnd 4 Business Houses Teams Comp: The Potato Works v Canty's Surveyors; S Thompson v M Underwood, L Clarke v S Robson, J Gribble v C Staff, M Stratton v J Nicolson, J Holmes v T Mason. OS Glass v Bruns Blinds; S Sleep v B Staff, C Ashworth v D Runciman, C Pearce v C Booth, S Moon v Johnston, Jeff Heers v M Wallace. OS Bakery v Byron Bay Trophies; B Trivett v D Bird, P Hill v T Wood, A Li v C Walsh, J Heers v S Bruyn, B Doran v M Isbister. Bruns Smash Repairs v Bruns Pharmacy; G Davis v G Elliott, S Koop v M Ottery, R James v R King, R Cameron v D Wraight, J Moodie v F King. 17/12 Rnd 8 Byron Health Foods Comp: Div 1; 5pm B Staff v G Davis, L Powell v B Trivett, M Underwood Bye. Div 2; 5pm M Ottery v C Pearce, M Cassidy v G Kaminski, C Walsh v J Gribble; 6pm S Koop v D Runciman. Div 3; 5pm P Westcott v J Heers, A Li v R Draper; 6pm D Wraight v L Miller, R King Bye. Div 4; 5pm J Moodie v Jeff Heers, F King v T Mason, C Johnston v M Wallace, J Holmes v S Bruyn. Div 5; 5pm D Williams v P McQueen, S McTiare v B Pruul, B Alander v M Isbister. To play phone 6685 1794.

SURF LIFE SAVING

Brunswick

The last proficiency of the season is this weekend, be at the surf club at 8.30am on Sunday. Christmas party this weekend at Surf Club from 12pm. Patrols for 15/12 No.1 S McRae, G Chapman, D Munn, T Richardson, M Stewart, V McRae, D Richardson, S Dennis. 16/12 No.2 J Spinks, A Arthur, S Anderton, J Anderton, R Sigley, K Dailhou.

Byron Bay

Patrols: Sat 15/12 10am to 3pm Ian Harrison PC, Katrina Wilkinson, Mick Rowley, Helen Jarvis, Shelley Copeland, Jeff Templeman, Heli Murray, Leah Cook, Verity Pearse. Sun 16/12 9am to 4pm: Bob Curry PC, Paul Irwin, Darryll Lamb, Karen Irwin, Jed Morrison, Robbie Crandell, Jack Phelps, Graeme Digby, Cooper Oelrichs, Claire Oelrichs, George Graham. wwwbyronbaysurfclub.com.au for patrol info.

TABLE TENNIS

Mullumbimby

29/11 Handicap Comp: C Strybos 5/1; r/up M Smith 4/2; E Reinerman 4/2. Enquiries Werner 6680 3915 or Greg 0427 788 773.

TENNIS

Mullumbimby

Competition: 3/12 Ladies Semi Finals; div 1 Serves 27 d Volleys 19, Smashes 29 d Drop Shots 26; div 2 Half Volleys 33 d Forehands 23, Drives 28 d Aces 22. 4/12 Men Semi Finals; Messerschmitts 52 d Fokkers 32, Spitfires 46 d Migs 41. Mixed Semi Finals; Wallabies 56 d Tricolors 32, All Blacks 57 d Springboks 51. Club Christmas Party Sat 15/12 at 4.30pm. Trophy presentations, social tennis and BBQ. Sat Mixed Social 3 to 7pm, membership not required. Enquiries regarding coaching Justin 0403 841 241, all other enquiries Jeanie 6680 4353w or 6680 1330h.

VOLLEYBALL

Brunswick Heads

11/12 Rnd 1 J V Towing Comp: 6pm No Mercy v Lounge Lizards, Ballistic v Wild Ones, Silver Bullets v Anything; duty Flash. 7pm Hit and Run v Dragons, Flash v Triple Zero, Brewers Bye, Duty No Mercy. 13/12 Rnd 3 OS True Value Hardware Comp: 6pm Hot and Sweaty v Tripods, Bolters v Comeback Kids, Kaos.Com v Chilli Twist, Duty Red Frogs. 7pm Short and Sweet v Aunties, Volleys v Barefoot Bandits, Panthers v Red Frogs, Duty Bolters. To play phone 6685 1794, beginners welcome.

Crankin what's happening surfside

Lennox/Alstonville Surf Life Saving Club will be conducting a door knock fundraiser in the Lennox Head community on December 22 and 23.

Look for the folks in the red and yellow and support your local lifesavers, and have a happy and surf save holidays.

Byron Bay Boardriders

Congratulations to our junior members who competed in the interclub challenge against Kirra and Leba recently at Flat Rock.

Our presentation night is on Sunday 16th December at the RSL club in the function room starting at 4:30pm. All members and their families are welcome.

Congratulations also to our touch team who are yet to have a try scored against them!

Sports Roundup with Eve Jeffery

ASC thanks Australia's sporting volunteers

The Australian Sports Commission has thanked Australia's volunteers in the sport sector for the contribution they make to sport in this country on December 5, International Volunteer Day 2007.

More than six million Australians volunteer across the country every year—coaches and officials in sport are on the biggest, most active and regular contributors. A sport or club that recognises and supports its volunteers stands the best chance of remaining successful and viable by retaining its volunteers and attracting others.

'The hundreds of thousands of Australians that volunteer every week are crucial to keeping sport running and such an important part of Australian culture and identity—without them sport would grind to a halt,' says Australia Sports Commission CEO, Mark Peters, 'Sport relies on the goodwill and commitment of the volunteers that work in sport.'

Volunteers in sport contribute their valuable time, effort and expertise in assisting participants to develop their skills and enjoy their sport.

'The sporting spotlight is fixed on the performances of athletes in local, national and international sporting competitions but today we should acknowledge and thank volunteers in sport for their role,' Mr Peters said.

'On behalf of Australian sport I would like to thank volunteers at all levels of sport in this country for their invaluable contributions.'

Mullum Swim Club Relay Carnival

The Mullumbimby Swim Club Relay Carnival saw over 500 competitors from 11 swimming clubs in the north east, converged on the Petria Thomas Pool on Saturday for the annual event. The day devoted is to relay events alone and caters for swimmers from age 5 up to senior events. Winners on the day were Twin Towns and runners up were Kingscliff. The Byron team came fifth with hosts Mullumbimby coming in sixth place. Pictured are competitors at the start of the Girls 13 and under medley. Photo Tree Faerie

Mullum Hosts Water Polo Comp

The Mullumbimby Water Polo Club recently hosted the inaugural Far North Coast under 12's tournament.

Though several teams had nominated to play, due to unforseen circumstances the Lismore and Alstonville teams had to pull out at the last minute, which was a great disappointment for the competition. The remaining teams, two from Mullumbimby and one from Byron Bay, had a fantastic day and put on a great display of the sport.

Strong swimming, determined attack and some fine goal shooting saw Byron move ahead in the initial game, with Mullumbimby coming back with a hard won goal.

The second game was more even with both Mullum teams competing against each other. There were many goals scored for both teams and lots of laughs and good fun.

The final game was a combined Mullum team versus Byron. Again a hard competition was faught with both teams equally matched with a few goals being scored at either end, a draw the final outcome.

The day proved to be a great start to the season and the coaches are looking forward to more games to boost players skills and knowlege.

For more information about playing water polo, you can contact the Mullum Pool on 6684 2494 or come along on Wednesday at 6pm to have a look.

Bruns Riders Lose Boardies For Presentation

Club President Steph Myers fronts the winners of this year's awards for the BBC. Photo Bellyvision

Eve Jeffery

'Formal Not Normal' was the theme for this year's end presentation night for the Brunswick Boardriders Club held at the Bruns Hotel on Saturday.

Members were encouraged to dress up with several faux bow ties gracing necks on the evening, as 37 awards were presented in twelve catagories.

Club newcomer Dylan Connors walked away with two trophies, the Open Mens and Male Club Champion award, Jade Cody-Ward continuing to dominate with wins in the Cadets and Open Womens, as well as Female Club Champion for the second time in succession.

Other results were Womens – Fleas: 1st, Georgia Matheson 2nd, Ashliegh Booth 3rd, Ali Webber;

Cadets: 2nd, Camille Moir; Juniors: 1st, Zayla Bourke 2nd, Rebecca-Liegh Rogan 3rd, Samantha-Jo Rogan; Opens: 2nd, Helen Bourke 3rd, Georgia Matheson with the Junior Girls Bodyboard: 1st, Annabelle Ratcliffe 2nd, Rebecca-Liegh Rogan 3rd, Samanth-Jo Rogan.

In the Mens divisions the winners were: Fleas: 1st, Kalani Cook 2nd, Byron Flynn 3rd, Finn Edwards; Cadets: 1st, Toby Tunis-Plant 2nd, Shaun Johnston 3rd, Lachie Bailey; Juniors: 1st, Jesse Keen 2nd, Tom Franklin and equal 3rd was shared by Mitch Behrendt and Ben Franklin. The Seniors results were: 1st, Trent Foreman 2nd, Corey Strickland 3rd, Ken Lee; Masters: 1st, Chris Edwards 2nd, Steve Foreman 3rd, Ken Lee and Opens: 2nd, Trent Foreman 3rd, Corey Strickland. In the Flea Bodyboard: 1st, Finn Edwards 2nd, Mali Edwards 3rd, Shaun Booth.

Club president Steph Myers said of her inaugural year, 'At only 19 I feel very privileged to have been given the honour of holding such a high office in the club. I am really grateful for this opportunity. I have such great people around me.'

Speakers for the club expressed gratitude to the Hotel Brunswick for their ongoing support and Steph was full of praise for the response from the community to the club. 'We appreciate all our sponsors and local buisnesses who donate prizes each month, and Electric Sunglasses, Solesurfer Thongs and Byron Aids for donating last minute prizes.

'We have a high standard for such a small club and we welcome any interested new members as we are eager to see the club grow.'

For more information about joining BBC, phone Steph on 0423490031

MONTHLY MARKETS

1st	SAT	Bruns Heads	6684 4437
1st	SUN	Byron Bay	6680 9703
1st	SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
2nd	SUN	The Channon	6688 6433
2nd	SUN	Lennox Head	6672 2874
3rd	SAT	Mullumbimby	6684 3370
3rd	SUN	Uki	6679 9026
3rd	SUN	Nimbin	6689 0000
3rd	SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
3rd	SUN	Ballina	6687 4328
4th	SUN	Bangalow	6687 1911
5th	SUN	Nimbin Market	6689 0000

FARMERS MARKET

Each TUE Organic Lismore	6628 1084
Each THU 8-11am Byron	6687 1137
Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow	6687 1137
Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki	6679 5530

Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For King Gee work clothes and Rossi Blundstone and Redback work boots Phone: 6685 8085

TIDE TIMES

PHASES OF THE MOON

First Quarter	17th Dec	9.19 pm
Cancer Full Moon	24th Dec	1.17 pm
Last Quarter	31st Dec	7.50 pm
New Moon	8th Jan	11.37 pm

WED 12th	High	10.32 am	1.8	Sunrise	5.41 am
		11.13 pm	1.3	Sunset	7.37 pm
	Low	3.59 am	0.6	Moonrise	2.20 am
		5.19 pm	0.4	Moonset	9.52 pm
THU 13th	High	11.11 am	1.8	Sunrise	5.41 am
		11.57 pm	1.3	Sunset	7.37 pm
	Low	4.39 am	0.6	Moonrise	8.20 am
		6.01 pm	0.4	Moonset	10.33 pm
FRI 14th	High	11.53 am	1.8	Sunrise	5.41 am
				Sunset	7.38 pm
	Low	5.23 am	0.6	Moonrise	9.20 am
		6.45 pm	0.4	Moonset	11.09 pm
SAT 15th	High	12.43 am	1.3	Sunrise	5.42 am
		12.38 pm	1.7	Sunset	7.39 pm
	Low	6.11 am	0.7	Moonrise	10.21 am
		7.30 pm	0.5	Moonset	11.43 pm
SUN 16th	High	1.34 am	1.3	Sunrise	5.42 am
		1.27 pm	1.7	Sunset	7.39 pm
	Low	7.05 am	0.7	Moonrise	11.20 am
		8.18 pm	0.5	Moonset	
MON 17th	High	2.29 am	1.4	Sunrise	5.42 am
		2.21 pm	1.6	Sunset	7.40 pm
	Low	8.06 am	0.7	Moonrise	12.20 pm
		9.06 pm	0.5	Moonset	12.14 am
TUE 18th	High	3.26 am	1.4	Sunrise	5.43 am
		3.22 pm	1.5	Sunset	7.40 pm
	Low	9.16 am	0.7	Moonrise	1.22 pm
		9.56 pm	0.5	Moonset	12.45 am

Eastern Standard Time. Heights in metres.

Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics Laboratory, NSW Dept of Commerce – Brunswick Heads +6 min; Byron Bay -9 min; Billinudgel, Marshalls Creek +3 hr 55 min; Mullumbimby +1 hr 10 min

Byron Surf
corner Lawson & Fletcher Streets
Largest range of Surf Hire

Service Directory

DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 12pm Friday

HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION

ARCHITECTS

ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING **66856236**
FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. Houses & Commerc. www.frankstewart.com.au **66856984**

zaher architects
architectural and design services
02 - 6684 9408 0414 974 088
Reg. 27279

ZSA
Zugai Strudwick Architects
ph: 66 848017
www.zsarchitects.com.au
reg.7669/7673

BUILDING TRADES

BAY RECLAIMED New & Used building supplies **66855991**
BRICKLAYER Lic 164155C ..... Phone Gary **0421 859106 or 66849102**
BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Excellent references, reliable. Lic 129723C. Phone John **66872825**
BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Rustic rendering, references avail. Lic 129723C **0447 614941**
BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE **66801718**
BUILDER/CARPENTER Bob Stewart. Lic 14815C Mullum – SGB ..... **0418 989928 or 66805639**
BUILDER/CARPENTER Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc. Lic 43205 ... **66801683**
BUILDER/CARPENTER Renovations, alterations, additions Lic 193130C ..... Rob **0431 373340**
CARPENTER RELIABLE Lic No 150644c ..... **66855887** or **0427 109195**
CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul **66805722**
CARPET LAYING & REPAIRS Quality work, free quotes ..... Rick **0412 755244**
CONCRETING & TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS Lic 124842C **66858559**
CONCRETING Driveways & slabs Lic 85709C ..... Wayne Whelan **0418 771653 or 66846200**
GYPROCK SPECIALISTS Established 25 years. Free quotes ..... Phone Greg **0427 841273**
JAC CARPENTRY & MAINTENANCE Repairs – all types, eco aware **0416 368406**
PLASTERER & CARPENTRY Small jobs, satisfaction or no charge David **66802001 or 0419 902002**
STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation **66872253**
TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C Phone Karl **66804103**
TILING PERFECTION All types, helpful advice, free quotes Lic 179306C .. **0409 847653 or 66801168**
WATERPROOFING & TILING REPAIRS Free quotes, helpful advice Lic 179306C **66804612**

BILLINUDGEL TILES & HIRE
Tiles, Pavers, Blocks, Bricks,
Glues & Grouts, Lattice & Hire Sevice
Mogo Place 6680 1700

BYRON ALUMINIUM
Welding Fabrication Repairs Supplies
roof racks - bumper bars - full canopies
tool boxes - alloy wheel repairs - mobile service available
0418 411 706
also provide welding in stainless steel and mild steel

carpenter
licence no. 147003c
decks - pergolas
repairs - maintenance
15 years experience
phone greg - 66847063 - 0419982100

CARPENTER LIC # 174815C
• decks • pergolas • fences • sheds • complete property maintenance
• professional quality workmanship • free design & quotes • 20 yrs exp
FOR PROMPT FRIENDLY SERVICE CALL KRIS **0420 548 657**

CARPENTER
- Repairs
- Maintenance
- House Remodelling
- Decks
- Pergolas

- Free quotes
- No job too small
- *Cheyne Hampson*
- 6684 4006/ 0428 842 375
- Lic # 174648c

Ceramic Floor Tiling
Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance
Phil and Linda Guy
Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599 Lic No. 55115C
Domestic & Commercial

EASTPOINT JOINERY
Handcrafted doors, windows & timber products
2/6 Fern Place, Byron Arts & Industry Estate
6685 7477 or 0417 697 705

nu-era surfaces
Phone Glenn
6624 7849 or
0432 720 417
Kitchens & Bathroom Makeovers
Resurfacing & chip repairs of: • Kitchen benchtops, doors, & fixed panels • Baths & basins • Floor tiles • Wall tiles

ONTRAC CONSTRUCTIONS & EXCAVATIONS Lic. 141857C
• Domestic • Commercial Construction
• Tip Truck, Bobcat, 6 Ton Excavator
Ph 6684 2750 Mob 0438 840 289 / 0418 205 832

PIERS MARTIN DON HANSEN CABINETS
Fine quality Carpentry & Joinery & Cabinets
Feature projects, renovations, shop fitting, cabinets, kitchens
Phone 6685 9014 or 0431 184 315
See our website: www.hansendesigns.com.au
Lic 84399C

ROOFING CRAFTSMEN
SIX GENERATIONS IN ROOFING
ROOF REPAIR SPECIALISTS
0414 674 110 or 6687 4491
Lic. No. R58433

SATORI BUILDERS
Building & Renovation Contractor
Lic. No. 192987C 0437 202 050

INSTALLING LEAF STOPPER® ALUMINIUM MESH
SPOTLESS GUTTERS
GUTTER GUARD SPECIALISTS
0405 922 839 A/H 6684 1674
• Leaf free • Bushfire safe • 15 year warranty
• Tank water friendly • Keeps out vermin • Suits all roof types
• Free quotes • All areas • www.leafstopper.com.au

STONE MASONRY
Structural & Landscape • Houses, walls, pools, etc
Stonework • Stone carvings • Stone source & supply
Basalt, sandstone, marble, granite • No job too big or small
Call Nehemiah Fletcher on 0417 405 209

DESIGN & DRAFTING

BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN & DRAFTING ..... Dave Lawrence **66857713**
EXPANDESIGN Houses, shops & renovations. Alok W Eggenberger **66847180**
GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI & LANDSCAPE PLANS Lyn Ruming ... **0428 884329 or 66857756**

BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN
Bob Acton, Building Design & Drafting
Phone **6680 5184** or **0407 787 993**
24 Kolora Way South Golden Beach barefoot4@bigpond.com

ECO FRIENDLY

Apricus® SOLAR HOT WATER
Now at 9/18 Centennial Circuit,
Byron Arts & Industry Estate
6619 2400 or **0410 588 112**
Evacuated glass tube solar hot water systems

ELECTRICIANS

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C ..... **0439 624945 or 66804173**
CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service – all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C **0427 402399**
ALL ELECTRICAL WORK Including solar & metering. Lic EC31722 ..... Sid **0400 629577**
GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C ..... **0427 611832 or 66855422**
HILUX ELECTRICAL Light, power, safety switches, etc. Lic 188376C ..... Dave **0418 159158**
POWER & AIR TOOL REPAIRS Repairs, spares, warranty **66844514**
SMALL – URGENT – EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY **0427 402399**

Business, Home, Farm, Industrial
Reliable and Punctual
ELECTRICIAN
24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee
Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399
Solar power specialist

BLITZ ELECTRICAL
Call Jürgen
0419 772 897
- Country Energy contractor
- Overhead power supply
- Underground power
- Metering / Off Peak
- All installations

Lic NSW 88593C

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 HOUR SERVICE
Lic No 154293C
Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173**
• Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial
• Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances
Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

SMALL JOBS – URGENT JOBS – EMERGENCY JOBS *ONLY*
Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service
Call 0427 402 399
Lic 79065C

iwire®
• Lights • Power • Connections • Data
• Home Automation • Antennas & more
iwire intelligent wiring solutions
6685 4114

David Levine
Lic 171014C

Schultz Circuit Electrical
commercial, industrial and domestic applications
Local, reliable, friendly electrician 24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes.
Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521

FENCING

BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing **0417 491136**
BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes ..... **66804766 or 0416 424256**

FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING

FLOOR SANDER Prompt, efficient, non-toxic ..... Jeff **0414 804277**
NATURAL OIL FINISH Beautiful, durable. ..... Painted Earth **6680 5729**

cm TIMBER FLOORING North Coast
Floorsanding & Polishing
New & old floors – stairs
For a free quote & quality guaranteed
call Chris Mundey **0422 982 008**
Lic 181445C www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION

STEPHEN THURSTON Antique restoration, furniture commissions – Yelgun **66805729**

GLAZIERS

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS, GLASS SPLASHBACKS LIC NO 61205C **66803333**

NOBBS & MYERS GLASS Lic 34432C
For all glass supplies & repairs, shower screens, mirrors & robe doors
Ph **6684 2685** Ah 6684 3326 Fax 6684 3585 26 Mill St Mullum

GUTTERING

ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE Gutter cleaning **0408 628130**
SPOTLESS GUTTER CLEANING Free quotes, full insured ..... **0405 922839 or 66850125**

INSULATION

Higgins
WOOL or POLYESTER ceiling and wall insulation
Supply or installed 0400 206 043

INTERIOR DESIGN

KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com ..... **0411 888416 or 66807606**

LIGHTING

Architectural & landscape lighting specialists
Free onsite consultancy service
Creative Lighting Solutions
Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.
(02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

PAINTING

AD PAINTING BY JOHN HAND Lic 13246C ..... **0413 185399 or 66841249**
ALL-WAYS PAINTING Shahron Shahar. Lic 189144C ..... **0438 784226 or 6680 9281**
BYRON PRO-PAINT Free quotes, value. Lic 87771C ..... Call Ben **0418 662281**
DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes Lic R98818 ..... **0414 225604 or 66805049**
NEW BRIGHTON PAINTING Quality work Lic 64066C ..... Derek Bond **0401 920540 or 66805551**
PAINTED EARTH Eco friendly paints & finishes ..... Deb **66805729**
PAINTER/DECORATOR Andrew Johnson Lic R84077 ..... **0414 309585 or 66803698**

All-Ways Painting
• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas
• Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail
Lic No 189144C
6680 9281 • 0438 784 226 www.allwayspainting.com

B Timbs & T Woods Painting
Bruce Timbs **6685 1018** or **0413 666 267**
Terry Woods **6687 1866** or **0428 160 685**
ALL WORK GUARANTEED
Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean
Lic 184464C

DE WILDE YVES QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES
MPA
- Free Quotes -Colour Consultancy
- Workmanship Guaranteed-References Available
- Member - Australian Masterpainters Association

Ph 66807573 Mob 0415952494 Lic114372c

Service Directory

Eco Applications
www.ecoapplications.com.au
ENVIRONMENT FRIENDLY PAINTERS
Antonio 0421 724 255
Specialising in non-toxic:
- Texture coatings
- Interior & exterior
- Water blasting
- Roof restoration
- Over 20 years experience
- Insured

Lic No 182978C

FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING
• 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean
For a free quote call Mark on
6680 3070 or mobile 0410 520647
'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'
Lic 130521C

Is your painter Dulux Accredited?
Dulux Accredited
gary j. gaylard
painting & decorating
Phone: 6684 6356 • Mobile: 0403 739 504
www.gjgpainting.com.au

North Point Painting Services
Lic 168414C
Bruce Butler 6684 7137
0403 332 654
Friendly • Reliable • Professional Service

SMARTEN UP PROPERTY SERVICES | PROFESSIONAL PAINTERS
- Domestic or commercial, small or large jobs
- Interiors or exteriors, colour schemes
- Reliable, honest and friendly service
- Quality work and attention to detail
- Insured / Licence No. 186717C

CALL MAX TODAY FOR A QUOTE: 0411 226 717 | 02 66 843 189

PLUMBERS

BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221 ..... **66801403**
BLUEY VENN Maintenance/Repairs Lic 148364C ..... **66851791 or 0403 658860**
DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C **0421 334515**
I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C **0412 916140**
JUMPIN PLUMBING Plumber, drainer & gasfitter Lic 96004C **0418 472313**
MARK CORBETT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121 ..... **66877645 or 0418 210802**
PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616 ..... **66878191 or 0400 726610**
ROB CRANDELL PLUMBER, DRAINER & GASFITTER Lic. 10779 ..... **66853828 or 0431 593025**

Ace Plumbing
• Prompt service
• Competitive rates
• Free quotes
• Plumbing, roofing & drainage
• Gas fitting work
6684 7776 or 0429 635 378
Lic 165363C

Cape Byron PLUMBING
All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing
24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE
Ph **66809997** – YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS
Lic No 4838

Green Earth Plumbing
Water saving toilet suites, shower heads, tapware and general plumbing maintenance.
CALL STEVE (FOZ)
6680 1456 or 0409 181 353
LIC #5425

INSPECTOR SEPTIC
- AT YOUR SERVICE -
Solutions to ALL your problems
6684 2474 0427 842 474
Lic. 8908

PIPE DREAM PLUMBING
Plumbing, roofing & gas Lic 154590C
FREE QUOTES
Call Ben Campbell
0408 626 343

For **SEWAGE SOLUTIONS**
Sewer Chokes – 7 days a week
Your local specialist in Sewage Management phone
TRINE SOLUTIONS
6680 2358 or 0407 439805
Lic. 158031C

SEPTIC SYSTEMS

Sales approvals and installation of the simplest waste water treatment systems around. Phone Stuart **0427 897 496**.
BIOLYTIX® Takes the waste *out of* wastewater
ECOLOGY AT WORK • BIOLYTIX

SWIMMING POOLS

BAYWATER POOLS Design, construction. Concrete & fibreglass. Lic 129104C.. **66843489 or 0419 479921**

ATTENTION POOL OWNERS
• All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing
• Friendly service • Pool servicing
Mullumbimby HIRE & Sales
73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers)
6684 3003

Mullumbimby Pools Shop
Your local pool specialist since 1972
Free water testing • Sales • Mobile service • Construction
Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-4.30pm Sat 8.30am-12.00 midday
Phone **6684 4846** Mob. **0418 666 839**
12 Smith St, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate

HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

ANTENNA & INSTALLATION

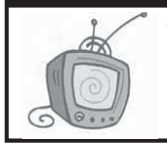
BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30 years. Byron Shire. Bill Sked **66851778**
ROB DEEGAN Antennas, parts, installation ..... **0429 994516 OR 6684 5525**

ANTENNAS COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL
Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173**
All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work
Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

Antennas Installed
Reception problems, new sockets, video/dvd set up
Phone iwire intelligent wiring solutions 6685 4114

'no improvement, no charge'
*Conditions apply

ALL AREAS BYRON ANTENNA
Call us first - fast service.
Call Richard 1800 613 033

HEADLANDS TELEVISION SERVICES

• NEW INSTALLATIONS • EXTRA OUTLETS
• SURROUND SOUND • TV/VIDEO TUNING
• FAX-MODEM-TELEPHONE OUTLETS
• SATELLITE TV INSTALLATIONS
STEVE HENDERSON 0414 836 627

CLEANING

AA ACE CLEANING **0410 021162**
AMORE CARPET CLEANING, ECO FRIENDLY ..... **0429 726999 or 66807721**
DOMESTIC ARTS SKILLFUL HOUSECLEANING **0413 763785**
HIGH PRESSURE CLEANING Free Quotes ..... Phone Adam **0434 244 224**
KATE'S HOUSEKEEPING **0404 999692**
WINDOW CLEANING Professional work, free quotes, phone Steve ..... **0421 797210 or 66844731**

A CLEAR LIGHT WINDOW CLEANING
an art since 1994
Friendly quality work • House & driveway pressure cleaning
• Reasonable rates • Pensioner discounts • Flyscreen repairs
Call Charlie (free quote) 6684 4796 or 0413 100 866

Hard to believe, but **we love Housework**
From $18 Cond. apply
•Cleaning •Washing •Ironing •Tidying
1300 36 46 46
Enquiries til 9.00pm (incl. Week-ends) www.absolutedomestics.com.au

ACTION WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING
• Windows • Houses • Drives • Paths
• Gutters • Flyscreens • Water Restriction compliance
Ph Stuart (owner/operator) **6687 2753** or **0412 495 750**

ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING
▶ TILE & GROUT CLEANING
7 DAYS ▶ TRUCK MOUNTED MACHINE
ph Brendon O'Connor 66853767 or 0429853767

BYRON BALLINA SEA THRU WINDOW CLEANING SERVICE
• Friendly, professional owner operator • Residential
• Shop fronts • Commercial • Screens cleaned • Water conscious
Free quote 0409 717 328 / 6681 4920

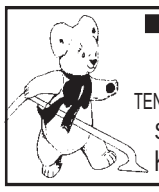
BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING
FREE QUOTES
Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use
Phone Jon on 0413 802 582

Cleans means Heinz
"Always Waterwise"
Professional Window Cleaning
DOMESTIC – COMMERCIAL – BOND CLEANS
Level 5 restrictions compliant
Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a **free quote**
FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367

Green Rocket cleaners
• Specialising in eco-friendly cleaning
• Bond cleans, commercial, home & holiday rentals • Fully insured
• All equipment supplied
call 02 6688 4777 or 0405 437 431

NIMBLE ECO CLEANING
CHEMICAL FREE DOMESTIC & OFFICE CLEANING
- ALL NATURAL CLEANING PRODUCTS
- ENVIRONMENTALLY RESPONSIBLE
- ALLERGEN FREE - GREY WATER & SEPTIC FRIENDLY
- FULLY INSURED & SECURITY CLEARED

TALK TO KRISTIE **0412 034 719**


TLC TENDER LOVING CARE
Truck Mounted Machine
CARPET CLEANING
Specialising in household carpet cleaning
Speedy Drying
Kevin & Margaret Bower **(02) 6684 1001**

ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire ..... **0408 851633 or 66842952**
N.J. ELECTRONICS 28 yrs exp. TV, video, audio repairs ..... Call Nestor **0410 532528 or 66843622**
VACUUM & APPLIANCE REPAIRS & SPARES Power & Air Tool Repairs **66844514**

TV & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES
We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves
BYRON ELECTRONICS
25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

PULSE SPEAKER REPAIRS
Hi-fi speaker repairs, replacements, Upgrades, parts & accessories
pulsespks@westnet.com.au Phone Ray 6686 3342

RUBBISH REMOVAL

ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Rubbish removed/recycled ..... Mark **66855570 or 0421932945**
ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE Rubbish removal **0408 628130**
GEORGE'S RUBBISH REMOVAL Big jobs, little jobs **0429 882058**
THE CLEAN UP MEN Rubbish removal 24/7. Same day service. Byron Shire **0410 705877**

BEST SKIPS AND CONTAINERS BANGALOW
Phone **6687 1544**
Mobile **0417 458 149**
2m, 4m, 6m cubic metre bins
commercial • industrial • domestic
We strive to be the best, not the biggest

COASTAL SKIPS & GARDEN BAGS 0416 018 755
GARDEN BAGS $15 FOR 4 WEEKS

OCEAN SHORES SKIPS

• Rubbish removal
• Yard clean ups
• Home renovations
• Competitive rates
BYRON TO TWEED 6680 1516 OR 0412 161 564

GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

AAA ACTION GARDENERS For all your garden needs, treelopping & chipping **66847775**
A LOAD OF RUBBISH REMOVAL Storm, Garage & Garden clean up ..... Andre **0410 705877**
ABOUT BYRON Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal ..... Mark **0421 932945 or 66855570**
ABSOLUTE ALL MOWING, garden maintenance & rubbish removal Michael **0424 946226 or 66854423**
BLUEGUM LANDCARE All garden work and mowing ..... Adam **0434 244224 or 66844730**
ALL GARDEN WORK Clean up, restyle, all the tools, award winner ..... Gary **66848055**
ALL GUTTERS CLEANED All areas, free quotes, fully insured ..... **0405 922839 or 66841674**
ALL LAWNS & BRUSH CUTTING No area too difficult ..... Ph Ben **6685 6698**
DAMON'S LAWNS & MAINTENANCE ..... **6680 4217 or 0415 952147**
GARRY'S ORGANIC LAWN & GARDEN TLC service ..... **66846193 or 0423 527882**
GROWING THINGS GARDENING & LANDSCAPING Honest & reliable. Dave **0431 422523 or 66291635**
IRON BARK ACREAGE SPECIALISTS **0427 399955**
LAWNMOWING Small & large properties **0423 223417**
LAWNMOWING, SPRAYING & BRUSHCUTTING ..... phone John **0429 410867**
MARTY'S MOWING & BRUSHCUTTING & rubbish removal ..... Marty **66846693 or 0422 798013**
MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net ..... Peter **0423 756394**
TREE FELLING & CHIPPING Fully insured, goor rates, ph Nick ..... **0415 935048 or 66884336**

Garden & property maintenance continued on next page

Service Directory

GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE (continued)

Acreage Mowing
Faster & neater than slashing
Phone Brett
0427 966 937

Bangalow Property Maintenance
Complete Garden Maintenance
• Pruning • Planting • Lawn mowing • Watering systems
• Quality mulch delivered • Low maintenance gardens
• Garden alternatives • **Overgrown gardens restored** • **Bush regen**
• **Tree pruning** • **Land clearing** • **Rubbish removal** • **Tick control**
Phone George **0429 882 058** Est. 1992 • Fully insured

Daylight Gardening Service
Horticulturists available for all your gardening needs. **No job too small.**
Phone Don **0400 804 270**

Hinterland Acreage Mowing
Fast and reliable service
Phone Anthony
0410 349 170

Marty's Mowing & Brushcutting
ACREAGE MOWING
Servicing the Byron Shire • Insured
0422 798 013 or **6684 6693** ABN 77177499472

Pumps Tanks Irrigation
✻ onsite repairs to all major pump brands
✻ pool pump sales & repairs ✻ all types polypipes & fittings
FARMCARE **6684 2022**

SLASHING
4WD 100HP 7ft slasher
Michael Johnston
6684 4602 0438 842 068

Iron Bark Landscape Design
• Acreage specialist • Toro zero-turn
6ft cutting deck • **0427 399 955**

Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm Maintenance
6684 2440 / 0415 838979
• Fencing • Slashing
• Stockyard Building
• 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket
• Post & Rail Fences
All areas – no job too small

GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS

BRUNSWICK VALLEY ELGAS SUPPLY FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL **66801575**
FEDERAL MULLUM GAS SUPPLY **66884000**
MULLUMBIMBY GAS WORKS Service & installation. Lic No L11487 ..... **66842171**

HANDYPERSONS

A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All Ph Andre **66847553**
ACTION PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Carpentry, repairs, renovations **0422 417295**
ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE All household repairs **0408 628130**
BAY BUILDING SERVICES Int + ext home improvements ph Pete **0427350470**
BEST QUOTES Carpentry, locks, security. All trades ph Matt **0405 565268**
BUILDER Lic 3442C Renovations, handyman ph Larry ..... **66845331 or 0418 608407**
BUILDER/CARPENTER Quality work, integrity guaranteed **0410 800217**
CALL A HUBBY for all your little odd jobs ..... ph Ami **0421 347320**
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott ..... **66840386 or 0418 600576**
COSMO'S HOUSE HEALING SERVICES Pro paint, carpentry, the works **0422 996731**
DAN HANDYMAN Leaking taps to minor building maintenance ..... **66228911 or 0402 009361**
YOUR LOCAL HANDYMAN Good and reliable Zvika **0417 629849**

• Roof and gutter
• Taps and toilets
• Tiling, fencing and painting
• All house repairs and more

C. Vella
Complete House Maintenance
ABN 64 142 650 794
Brunswick Heads
0439 746 185

HIRE

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE ..... www.byronpartyhire.com.au **66855483 or 0439855483**
CRANE TRUCK Large & small lifts **66855991**
MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more ..... www.mullumhire.com.au **66843003**
TRUCK WITH CRANE & GENERAL CARRIER Large & small lift & carry jobs **66846789**

HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS

BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS
6680 4353
SHOWROOM AT 14 BONANZA DR BILLINUDGEL

SUMMERCRAFT Byron Shire
Rob & Lorraine Cubis
Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267
Free Quotes on:- • Screens
• Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security
• Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION

A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP trencher and mini excavator **0402 716857**
GARDEN DESIGN & FENG SHUI ..... **0428 884329 or 66857756**
LANDSCAPE DESIGN by David Pettifer www.byronscape.com **0427 845284**
WWW.BYRONSCAPE.COM LANDSCAPE DESIGN **0427 845284**

A COASTAL EXCAVATION
• 1.5t, 5t & 12t Excavators • Bobcat • Tipper Trucks • Post Hole Borers
• Post hole borer • All building works • Property improvements
• Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction • House tank and site levelling • All general earthmoving
Nick **0421 626 015**

Big Toe Backhoe
"We move around the earth"
Call Brett 6684 1027 or 0404 162 671

BLUECLAY PTY LTD
(PAVING & LANDSCAPING)
• Landscape Design & Construction
• SPECIALISING IN PAVING & RETAINING WALLS
Call Kris – 0418 690 340
LIC # : 184840C

Bucket & Blade EARTHMOVING
Reliable, honest & prompt
For all your Bobcat & Tipper needs
Call Dave Parkinson on 0411 093 913
At Bucket & Blade we dig our job!

clearcom services
MINI BOBCAT, TIPPER & 1.5t EXCAVATOR HIRE
Augers and Rockhammer
0427 001 090

Earthbound
DINGO MINI DIGGER
LIMITED ACCESS EARTHWORKS
Rock Work • Pathways • Tree Planting • Site Leveling • Tank Sites • Trenching • Turfing • Backyard & Site Clean Ups
For All Your Landscaping & Mini Earthworks Needs
Enquiries Phone Sam Mob: 04 2199 9062 AH: 6680 5471

EARTHMOVING Mark Stibbard
• Excavators 4T, 15T & 23T • Bobcat
• Compaction Roller • Tipper Truck • Auger Unit
• Footings • Tree Clearing • Trenching • Drainage • Road Construction
• Dams • Driveways • House Sites • Retaining Walls
Office: **6684 3032** Mobile: **0418 665 905**

J & J BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE
Contact Jess 0417066574/66847340
ALL AREAS

Lifestyle paving&landscaping
Specialising in
• all styles of paving & brickwork
• irrigation • retaining walls
• turf areas • water features and all aspects of paving and landscaping.
Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service
Ring Dean on 0417 856 212

Rod Taylor's
EXCAVATOR & TIPPER HIRE
• 5 tonne excavator • Prompt reliable service
• All general earthworks • Enviro bush clearing
MOB 0401 657 304 AH 6684 3025

TINY EARTHWORX
Philip Toovey 0409 799 909
ph/fax 02 6684 3208
various implements available for limited access projects

PEST CONTROL

• Safe
• Natural
• Effective
• Guaranteed
BioPEST NATURAL & BIOLOGICAL PEST CONTROL
6684 2006

Jitterbug Pest Control FREE rodent treatment with each domestic service
Environmentally safe treatment methods
'I guarantee a thorough job with no hidden extras on my quote' Lic. No. 007281
SENIORS CARD welcome here
Call Danny **6676 2056** or **0409 556 492**

TROPICALĒ PEST MANAGEMENT
Reg. 1482 NSW L2603 QLD 11645
ENVIRONMENTAL PEST CONSULTANTS
Specialising in alternate and integrated methods of control.
Termite inspections/non-chemical control.
Ph/fax 6684 2428 Mob 0418 110 714

REMOVALISTS

ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS ..... **66876445 or 0409 917646**
TRUCK with crane & general carrier. Large & small lift & carry jobs **66846789**

ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS & FREIGHT
6687 6445 / 0409 917 646

Andy's Move & More
0429 149 533
Competitive Rates ☐ ☐ 7 Days
Deliveries
Large Van & Roof Rack
Mini Moves : Big & Small
Clean Tip Runs 1 or 2 men
Local, N. Rivers, Distance & Across Byron Economy Rate
5% net, given to Billinudgel "Pets for Life" charity

BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS
Ready for work within & beyond Byron
Brisbane Sydney backloading
For careful service & great rates
phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

Phone 6685 8108
Cape Byron Removals
8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industrial Estate
• Based in Byron Industrial Estate
• Continuing to serve the Byron Shire
• Local • Brisbane • Sydney • Melbourne • Inland

LEAPFROG REMOVALS Byron Shire
GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES!
Full home relocation. Collection & delivery for local businesses. Tip runs etc. No job too big or small. Full size, carbon neutral removal truck. Professional service – low costs!
0432 334 200

Man with a ~~Van~~ Truck
▪ Reasonable removal rates ▪ Free quotes
▪ East Coast ▪ Brisbane twice a week
Phone 1300 85 65 30

MULLUMBIMBY REMOVALS
Formerly Stan Robinson
Sydney, Brisbane, Gold Coast, weekly
Full range of packing materials and cartons
6684 2198

Wheel Do It Wheel Move It
LOCAL / INTERSTATE
HOURLY RATES & QUOTES
Anthony 0414 842 149

YOU CALL IT...WE HAUL IT
• Pick-ups & Deliveries • Tip Runs •
Mini Moves • 7 Days a week
Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 845 677

Service Directory

SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide ..... **66771550 or 0412 144679**

SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service **66847447**

UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery **66871553**

BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings ..... **66853745 or 0403 713303**

WINDOW TINTING

SUNRISE MOBILE SERVICE Cars, homes, etc ..... Richard **0412 158478**

BYRON SHIRE
WINDOW TINTING
6680 2484 0416 218 720
TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING

☛ BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES

ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT HUDSON MATTHEWS MANAGEMENT SERVICES **66858129**

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry **66847415**

BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile – MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au **0400 758192**

BOOKKEEPING PLUS www.petermorgan.ws ..... Call Peter **66853537**

GST & TAX SORTED, GOOD RATES, NO FUSS ..... Anji **0434 898383 or 66857524**

BYRON BOOKKEEPING
Do you need help with your BAS
▫Payroll ▫GST/PAYG ▫A/P & A/R ▫ A/c Reports
Professional & Efficient Service ▫ MYOB Tuition
6684 8128 0415 639 548

COMPUTER SERVICES

ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY www.neonblade.com ..... **0439 587858 or 66850136**

IMAX COMPUTERS
NEW QUAD CORE PC ! LAPTOPS
•SPEED UP, UPGRADE & REPAIRS •MOBILE SERVICE
•MASTERS of ENGINEERING, 18 Y Exp •FLEXIRENT
0418 76 77 74 02 66 848 018
Microsoft Intel VISA SONY IBM

B.M.I.T Onsite Computer Services
We come to you
specialising in small to medium business and private users
servicing the Byron Shire - over 15 years experience
call **6688 4174** or **0448 527 660**

• Repairs • Sales • Tuition •
Technical Advice/Support=Free
66857783
Byron Computers
•Hardware•Software
7Days9am-6pm
Service call=$33
Modems from $49
Upgrades from $330
17"Monitors from $180
New • Used •

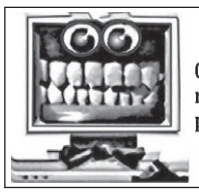
PC & APPLE CERTIFIED TECHNICIANS
clix
Computer sales
Service & Repairs
Laptops & Desktops
Friendly Service
Authorised Reseller
Tuition & Support
Internet & wireless
iPod Accessories
Ink Cartridges
the computer eXperience
3 MARVEL ST, BYRON info@clixcc.com.au 6680-9166

crystaltec
system management
SERVER SPECIALISTS
PC / MAC INTEGRATION
NETWORK MAINTENANCE
Call 6680 8883

DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES
New Machines, Repairs. Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 2000XP, Win Vista. Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales
Ph: Mobile 0414 843 955 or 02 6684 3955
• email: lawson@spot.com.au • Accepts credit cards
Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum
Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482

Apple Computers@Lightforce
Apple Authorised Sales and Service
Byron's ONLY Apple Certified Technicians
Providing Apple Warranty Repairs & Callout Service
A large selection of New MacBooks and iMacs & iPods In Stock too !
m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1at 1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796

LOCALL AUSTRALIS
ADSL Broadband $24.95/mth
56k Dialup from $9.95/mth
Webhosting from $12/mth
Telephone/Broadband bundles from $74.95
includes 150 free local calls
1800 2888 71 www.australis.net



NERDWORKS
Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition, virus removal, installations and networking. New and used parts, P3/P4 systems w/warranty. Reasonable rates, I can come to your home!
Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514

WiseGal COMPUTER SERVICES
Experienced Tech / Webmaster / Graphic Designer / Tuition
House calls to all Byron Shire. No fix no pay. Before you smash your computer call Dina the WiseGal
0405 929 371

COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES

Inkjets & Lasers
Refill or replace
No Mess No Fuss so easy!
We Come To You!
INK ON THE RUN
We Refill Your Ink Cartridges!
We only sell quality!
All work guaranteed
Tel: 0413 085 710 or book online at
www.inkontherun.com

THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST
INKY BUSINESS
6680 7776
YOUR ONE STOP SHOP
ESTABLISHED 12 YEARS
19 Tasman Way,
Byron Arts & Industry Estate
INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES

EDITING & WRITING SERVICES

PROFESSIONAL WRITING & EDITING SERVICE Phone Kim **0405 613901**

PRINTING & GRAPHIC ART

ACCENT COLOR THE COPY SHOP **66856236**

ACCENT COLOR THE LAMINATING SHOP **66856236**

ISHA BLACK FINE ARTS & DESIGN 'Beauty for love's sake' www.ishablack.com **0428 664108**

NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Design and Printers **66858264**

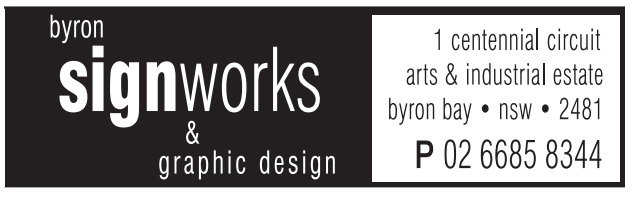
Art d'Echo 66841777

FLETCHER SIGNAGE
sign design & fabrication
fletchersignage@gmail.com
52 centennial circuit
byron arts & industry
66 808 488

WEB BROWSER Internet Solutions
web design
quality web sites at affordable prices
6680 3707
0423 770 799
www.webbrowser.net.au

your local printer is...
PRINTWORKS
COMMERCIAL & DIGITAL PRINTING
LAYOUT & DESIGN • BROKERS
7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633

pmi 3 ART & DESIGN
logo design business stationery brochures
websites advertisements signage labels
packaging books cd/dvd covers
6685 4196



byron signworks & graphic design
1 centennial circuit
arts & industrial estate
byron bay • nsw • 2481
P 02 6685 8344

seesaw
signs design print
e: signs@seesaw.com.au p: 02 6680 9624 m: 0423 685 902

☛ HEALTH & LIFESTYLE

CHIROPRACTIC

CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay **66858159**

MICHAEL SCHWAGER Chiropractor 108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby **66841962**

MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco. 110 Dalley St **66841028**

WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIROPRACTIC Andrew Badman **66858553**

DENTISTS

BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE **66851264**

BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations **66807774**

MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby **66842644**

FLORISTS

OH HANG IT OH POT IT Fresh local flowers & plants. Deliveries **66842557**

PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member **66855209**

HAIR & BEAUTY

ALLURE BODYWAXING Suffolk Park **0403 417508**

HEALTH

ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne **66857366**

ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis **66857001**

ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes **66809770**

MULLUM HOMEOPATHY Christina (Ina) Buhse registered classical Homeopath **66841028**

MULLUMBIMBY Herbals, Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St **66843002**

MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St **66841511**

SUZIE PHILLIPS ACUPUNCTURE & ORIENTAL MEDICINE **66809696**

OSTEOPATHY

BANGALOW Jodie Jacobs **66872337**

BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Mon - Fri **66851126**

BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer & Jodie Jacobs **66807575**

PHYSIOTHERAPY

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Suffolk Park 1 Bryce Street **66853511**

BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage & Pilates
Libbie Nelson, Petra Karni, Clare Connolly Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow **66872330**

CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio **66857222**

CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow **66872337**

NICK EDMOND & MARTINA RIGBY Mullumbimby Physiotherapy & Acupuncture Centre
'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby Monday, Wednesday, Friday **66843255**

OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN **66803499**

PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio **66851646**

☛ MOTORING

ALL MECHANICAL REPAIRS at Byron Bay Motor Wreckers **66856685**

BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE **66801382**

BILLINUDGEL TYRES & BATTERIES **66802366**

CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark **0427 660641**

CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE $$$'s PAID ..... **66845296 or 66845403**

FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel **66802155**

MECHANICAL REPAIRS, welding, MTA member, Pearce Motors **66851252**

MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay **66858500**

WILSONS EXHAUST & SUSPENSION **66856925**

BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING
24 Hours 7 Days
Serving Byron Shire
Natrad
AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE
Where else would you take a leak!
Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Ph 6680 2444

MICKEY THOMPSON Legendary Offroad Tires
Tyrepower
• Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments
MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE
Dalley Street, Mullumbimby **6684 2016**

☛ MISCELLANEOUS

PET SERVICES

Pied Piper Pet Care Services™
In-home holiday minding
Grooming at reasonable rates **Free pick up and drop off,** for 1st groom
Call Rachel 6684 1201 or 0405 265 383

PICTURE FRAMING

BYRON ART SUPPLIES & PICTURE FRAMING 3/97 Centennial Circuit **66808010**

BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel **66803444**

HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay **66807891**

SHARK PROTECTION

Surf Freedom 7
SharkShield 'proven protection'
Scuba 7 Mariner
ELECTRONIC SHARK DETERRENT PROTECTION
Surfing - Snorkeling - Scuba Diving - Kayaking - Fishing
www.sharkshield.com or call Paul on (08) 8355 4700

TRANSLATING SERVICES

PROFESSIONAL TRANSLATION SERVICES All languages **66847994**

TRANSLATION SERVICES NAATI Certified German, English. Linda Wiederkehr **66803968**

VETERINARY SURGEONS

BILLINUDGEL/OCEAN SHORES VET HOSPITAL Jon Hollingworth **66803480**

BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones **66856899**

MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar & Dr Richard Gregory **66843818**

SUFFOLK PARK VET CLINIC Michael Cumpston **66853696**

Classified Ads

INDEX

Agistment 55
AGMs 51
Birthdays 55
Boats & Marine 53
Businesses For Sale 54
Bus Services 52
Cabins For Sale 53
Childcare 52
Computers 52
For Sale 52
Garage Sales 53
Halls For Hire 52
Health Notices 51
Holiday Accommodation 54
House Sit 54
Houses For Sale 53
In Memoriam 55
Lawyers 52
Lost & Found 55
Motor Vehicles 53
Musical Notes. 55
Only Adults. 55
Pets. 55
Positions Vacant. 54
Probate Notice 51
Property For Sale. 53
Public Notices. 50
Return Thanks 55
Share Accommodation 54
Short Term Accommodation . 54
Social Escorts 55
Thank You. 51
To Lease. 54
To Let 54
Tractor Repairs. 53
Tradework. 52
Tree Lopping 52
Tuition 55
Wanted 53
Wanted To Rent 54
Work Wanted 55

DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in *The Byron Shire Echo* do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The Byron Shire Echo* of the content or representations contained therein. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

PUBLIC NOTICES

– CLASSIFIEDS –
Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 66841777.
Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready for ALL ads placed over the telephone.

PHOTOS
All photos handled by The Echo – all care & no responsibility taken.

Luscious FOODS

♥ Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard
♥ Quality catering services
♥ Celebration cakes
♥ Platters & tapas
♥ Venue available for functions
♥ Party bookings available
♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!

PH: 6680 8228
MOB: 0414 895 441
1/6 TASMAN WAY,
BYRON ARTS & IND EST.
www.lusciousfoods.com

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777
8.30am–1pm Monday
9am–5pm Tuesday to Friday
Ads can't be taken on the weekend

AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:
Mullumbimby – Village Way, Stuart St
Byron Bay – 95 Jonson St

RATES & PAYMENT

$13.00 for the first two lines
(minimum charge)
$4.00 for each extra line
(these prices include GST)
Cash, cheque or credit card – Mastercard or Visa.
Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Short Term Accomodation, Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

DEADLINE

12pm Monday for display ads
1pm Monday for line ads

Account enquiries
phone 6685 5222

FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO
If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to have a subscription, why not send them one? $35 per quarter or $125 per year, post incl. Write to 'The Echo' 6 Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482 including payment in advance.

BALD??
THE RUG SHOP, BANGALOW
CAN'T HELP YOU

BLISS BOTANICALS
100% NATURAL SKIN CARE
HANDMADE in Byron Bay for men & women. **FOOD FOR THE SKIN**
Avail now at : GYPSY LE FAY
1/22 Mullumbimbi St Brunswick Heads
Shop enquires : 0417427518

ALINA HUGHES
WEDDINGS & FUNERALS 66859898

DEREK HARPER
CELEBRANT
66803032, derekharper@mac.com

COUNSELLING
SUSAN ALLEN CMCAPA
Phone 66802805

TAX DOCTOR!
Ronald H Wolff, former officer with Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good tax health incl. GST. For personal and professional tax services call 66795330. Will make house calls.

ANTHEA AMORE
MARRIAGE CELEBRANT
66807277 0422383151
www.antheaamore.com

HONOURING LOVE AND LOSS
Audrey Fisher
Celebrant - 0414720081

JAW R.E.S.E.T. HEALING
Helps stress from teeth grinding, dental work or accidents. Tibetan Sound Chakra Healing. Rose Gilmore
0429194912 – 66855475

ARE YOU IN LOVE
Call SUE BASSER
Marriage Celebrant 66847165

MEN'SLINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS – Willing to listen. Call 66222240 7pm-11pm every night.

ALI'S RUG CENTRE
Specialist rug washing & repairs
Quality rugs for sale
Cnr Wollongbar & Centennial Cct
Byron Arts/ Ind Est
6685 7750/0427 469 843

• TOYS • GAMES
• SPORTING
• DRESS-UPS
• WATCH BATTERIES/BANDS
Toy Kingdom
Shop 2 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Tel: 6680 8811

DENTURES
LOOK GOOD
FEEL GOOD
Free consultation. **SANDRO 66805002**

I LOVE CLUTTER
Let me help you sort yours out in your home, office or business. Call Fay
0417028642 www.acleanslate.com.au

CHRISTMAS GIFTS
Beautiful Lotions & Potions from
BLISS BOTANICALS
Handmade in Byron Bay for men & women. Using essential oils and the purest plant ingredients.
Available at GYPSY LE FAY
1/22 Mullumbimbi St Brunswick Heads
Shop enquires : 0417427518

IAI-DO & KENDO DEMONSTRATION
Friday December 14th, 7pm
Byron Bay Primary School

CHANNELLED GUIDANCE
via Clairaudient Shelley Neller.
www.byron-bay.com/shelleyneller
Bookings 66853587

SPECIALS

Michaelas
HAIR & BEAUTY

1½ HR DELUXE PEDICURE $60
Includes Blading, Mask, Paraffin & Polish
1½ HR MINI PAMPER PACKAGE $85
Includes ½ hr Massage, ½ hr Facial & ½ hr Pedicure
SUN FX SPRAY TAN $30
1½ HR KAHUNA HOT STONE MASSAGE $85
LASH TINT, BROW TINT & BROW WAX $28
BRAZILIAN from **$30**
SOTHY'S INSTITUTE FACIALS $100 1hr 15min
CONDITIONS APPLY
22 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads 6685 1330

Local healers!
Starlight Expo "Healathon"
Thurs 3 – Sun 6 January
Opportunity for community minded therapists to offer free healings and meet new clients, no stand fee.
Call Rosie 66 762 227
www.global-healing.com

PEPPERS
CASUARINA LODGE
BYRON HINTERLAND

The Echo apologises.....

for the distress and inconvenience it has caused by advertising the position of Executive Chef at Peppers Casuarina Lodge.

There is no such position available as Peppers loves their Executive Chef....very very very much.

THERE IS A CERTAIN WAY rich people get rich. You can learn this certain way. Free 2 min message 1800825299

ART SALE
Affordable art and more... Purchase one of local artist Melinda Blair Paterson's beautiful artworks for only $777 and $77 will go to a charity of your choice this Christmas. On sale Byron Medicine Wheel 84 Jonson St or enquiries Melinda 66854258

Sandplay/ Art Therapy
Counselling and healing through creative play. Children, teenagers & adults. Ph 0402074568. Bev Clark G.Dip Miecat

MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN
Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street, Wednesday 5pm. 66841816

Back by popular demand: THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK
@ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net

PIANO TUNING
Reuben Barkley
66284475 - Mob 0422221116

PHOTOGRAPHER
Melinda Andreas
PORTRAIT & PRODUCT
www.byronbayphotos.com
Enquiries 66840111

• JUMPING CASTLES, SLIDES & SUMO SUITS
• DISCO PARTIES
JumPartyJump
6685 5756 mob 0401529924
www.jumpartyjump.com

Byron Christmas market this sunday

PATH OF LOVE
Scary, thrilling, profoundly moving, heart-warming & joyous!
FEBRUARY 23rd to MARCH 1ST
"an elixir for peace" Come!
6684 7935 or
australia@pathoflove.net
For info on FREE intro evenings

PSYCHIC CONSULTANT: MEDIUM
With over 45+ years of invaluable experience as a Psychic, Consultant, Medium, Counsellor and Advisor for business, personal, career and relationships. I can offer a level of accuracy, a depth of compassion and proven psychic gifts, and I request that you do not reveal your particular enquiry.
All sessions by appointment only.
0413 135 409 Annabelle.

spirit TIMETABLE

	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN
6.30am				BODYPUMP			
8.00am							
8.30am	BODYSTEP	BODYPUMP	A.B.T	BODYPUMP	A.B.T		
9.00am						BODYPUMP	
9.30am	BODYPUMP	BODYCOMBAT	BODYPUMP	BODYSTEP	BODYPUMP		
10.00am						PILATES	BODYBALANCE
10.30am	BODYBALANCE	YOGA STRETCH	BODYBALANCE	YOGA STRETCH	BODYBALANCE		
11.30am				FIT FOR LIFE			
4.30pm		BODYPUMP		A.B.T			
5.30pm	CIRCUIT	BODYSTEP	BODYPUMP	BODYCOMBAT			
6.30pm	BODYPUMP	BODYBALANCE	CIRCUIT	PILATES			

	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN
6.30am		CYCLE					
8.00am						CYCLE	
8.30am	CYCLE				CYCLE		
9.00am							CYCLE
9.30am		CYCLE		CYCLE			
11.30am		FIT FOR LIFE CYCLE					
12.30pm			CYCLE				
5.30pm		CYCLE			CYCLE		
6.30pm	CYCLE		CYCLE				

OPEN HOURS MON - FRI 6.00am - 7.30pm
SAT 7.30am - 12.30pm
SUN 8.00am - 12.00noon
CRECHE HOURS MON - FRI 8.30am - 11.30am
TUE and THURS 3.30pm - 6.30pm

46-48 Centennial Circuit Byron Bay
ph 02 6685 7129
email: spirithealthclub@bigpond.com
web: www.spiritfitness.com.au

TRANSFORMATIONAL DANCE with Ljudan.

Dance to transform body, mind & spirit
Wed 6.30-8pm $15
Tel 0407 396 159

TAI CHI with Ofer

Inner & outer balance
Tues 1.30- 2.45pm,
Thurs 7-8.15pm $15
Tel 0424 671 000

Classes held at Shala Hall, Ambaji, Marvel St Byron Bay

The Art of Living

Would you like to explore your inner world through creative arts, movement, sandplay and dialogue?

We are available for group and individual sessions. For children and adults. Behind the Drill Hall/Mullum.

Info:
Claudia 6684 6543 MA. Creative Arts Therapy
Diane 6684 6800 MA. Art Therapy

LOCALS SPECIAL!

BRUNSWICK HEADS CHRISTMAS CARNIVAL BANNER PARK
Any Sunday until 20th January from 7pm

BUY 1 RIDE GET 1 FREE

BUY 1 RIDE GET 1 FREE

KABBALAH

Introductory talk
FREE–all welcome

Kabbalah teaches you how to:

- Utilise the brain's full capacity
- Understand the reason things happen in our lives
- Know and utilise the forces of nature

17/12/07 at 7pm
Ambaji House of Wellbeing
6 Marvel Street
Byron Bay

UKI BUTTERY BAZAAR this SUNDAY

CLAIRVOYANT

Spirit Guide & Soul Readings
Spiritual Healing & Soul Retrieval
Spiritual/Psychic Development Classes

JAYA
6684 6747/0400 656 444

VICKI VERANESE

Metaphysician

Energetic Reading and Healing
The Oracle Divination / Tarot
Avatar EAV/EDS Testing
0412 400 085

Certified organic
SUPERFOODS

Raw cacao, coconut oil, Goji's & much more. 10% locals discount. Ph 66854248 www.rawpower.com.au

DYNAMIC AFRICAN DANCE 2 wkshops with Cheze, just back from Africa. Tues 11th & 18 Dec @ Ewingsdale Hall 6-8pm. Ph 66857927 or 0411843384

AFRICAN DRUMMING 2 workshops with Chinta, just back from Africa. Dec 13th & 20th @ Ewingsdale Hall 6.30 - 8.30pm. Phone 0402678220

CELEBRATE YOUR FEMININE heart and body. Intensive Sat 15th Dec, Luxury venue 8 places. Call Cynthia 662255078

SOUL ASTROLOGY

Your life purpose, conscious choices, local international author & teacher
0413621130

THE MULLUMBIMBY
SOUP KITCHEN

CHRISTMAS HAMPER DRIVE
2007 is underway. Donations of food, and toys for small children can be left for the Tree Faerie at either of the Echo offices until 5pm Friday December 14 or phone 0417427518

WOLLEMI PINE

as **Christmas Tree** or unique gift pack. Lovely Christmas **floral table arrangements**, cards, hampers & other gifts. Orders & delivery available at **BRUNSWICK BOTANICALS** 2/32 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads **66851698**

PROBATE NOTICES

After fourteen (14) days from publication of this Notice, an application for Probate of the will dated 5 December of **CORAL MARY JAMES** late of Brunswick Heads in the State of New South Wales, deceased, will be made by **KERRY ANNE JAMES** Executrix named in the said Will. Creditors are required to send particulars of their claims upon her estate to John G McDonald and Partners, Solicitors, PO Box 115 Murwillumbah NSW 2482

AGMs

BRUNSWICK HEADS Junior Soccer Club, Wed Dec 12, 7pm at club house, all welcome. Enquiries Carlene 66851447

THANK YOU

THANK YOU O.L.M.C.
FROM L.B

HEALTH

♥ HEARTSPACE ♥

$30 massage Mon-Fri 0423293995
Jo Morrish & Honourable Therapists

KINESIOLOGY

Learning enhancement (including help with ASD) - help your children perform better.
Change unhelpful patterns.
Enhance emotional well-being
De-stress... increase your energy levels!
SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract. 66846914

HYPNOTHERAPY

& Counselling. Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity. Benefits include insights, understanding & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630

Strong hands massage

16 years exp Ph Cornelia 0427301251

Breathwork Mastery

Accredited courses and private sessions & groups. Alakh Analda 0413167688. **www.rebirthing.com.au**

RELAXING MASSAGE 1 hour $35. Phone Eric 66804478, 7 days.

THAI MASSAGE 1.5 hrs $50. Home visit $60. 7 days. Ekka 66804478. No sex

MERIDIAN DEEP TISSUE
...: Massage :...
$65/90 mins. Ph 0401606707

REJUVENATE

- Deep tissue, hands on relief
- Body reading & counselling
- Deep relaxation
- Personalised fitness programs
- Chakra balancing
- Feel brand new!

With Frida Lezius cert. Massage Therapist & Yoga Teacher.
Mobile service available.

For bookings call Frida 0421 352 701

KALARI AYURVEDA MASSAGE

• rejuvenating • detoxing
• unique healing system from Southern India
• warm oils • heat packs
• ancient technique

Peter Baroch 0409 331969

Counselling

Do you know that your Thinking & old Feelings are creating your current life? Heal your past and Create a better future,now!

Call Brian Emmett for free intro meeting @
6684 2936 ~ www.artofself.org
Trained in Systemic Therapy & more.
Individual or Couples

Suffolk Park
yoga with flo

Flowing Vinyasa Classes
at the Suffolk Park Community Hall
Tuesdays & Thursdays 5pm–6.30pm

Flo Fenton tel: 02 6685 9910
email: flo@intouchyogabyronbay.com
www.intouchyogabyronbay.com

Dr ADAM OSBORNE's Surgery will be CLOSED from Wed Dec 5 re-opening Tues arvo Dec 11 for our annual staff Christmas/Recovery Party!

Over Christmas, we will be CLOSED from Mon Dec 24 re-opening Wed 2nd Jan.

Adam and his Merry Little Helpers, would like to wish every ONE of our special clients, a very safe, happy and especially healthy Christmas and New Season.

A PHOTO SHOOT FOR CHRISTMAS

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE
Melinda Andreas Photographer
www.byronbayphotos.com
ENQUIRIES 02 6684 0111

Do you need something simplified, organised, planned or managed?
Business or private.
Call us to discuss it.

Satya Pty Ltd – Project Management
Phone 6684 0112

Want the best BRAZILIAN WAX in Byron Bay?

Call or SMS **0400 645 740** your booking now.

theWAXROOM

OPEN MONDAY - SATURDAY & OPEN LATE ON THURSDAY
Shop 5, 4 Bay Lane, Byron Bay NSW 2481 **m** 0400 645 740

MAIN BEACH YOGA & MASSAGE STUDIO

YOGA	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
8am	Peter	Lesa	Lesa	Lesa	Peter	Peter
10am	Lesa	Peter	Peter	Peter	Lesa	Peter
5:30pm		Lesa		Lesa		

- 8:00 am classes require some fitness and exp
- 10 am and 5:30 pm are suitable for everyone
- $15 per Class (1½ hrs)
- 5 Classes for $60

MASSAGE

- Treat problem areas with Remedial and Deep Tissue Massage
- Unwind, relax and rejuvenate with Therapeutic Massage
- Exceptional massage therapists. Qualified, experienced and professional.

½ hour $40
1 hour $70
1½ hours $100
Home Visits $90

Upstairs at the Byron Bay Surf Club, Main Beach
Phone 0407807797 or 0448807798 www.byronbodycare.com

OPEN STUDIO

Lucy Vanstone ceramics
oiko textiles
christmas trading
wed - sat 10-4
X-MAS GIFTS & ACTIVITIES SAMPLES SECONDS

THE WHEEL OF LIFE STUDIOS
21 FINGAL ST BRUNSWICK HEADS
Behind St Thomas Church
www.oiko.com.au
ph: 6685 1442

PATH OF LOVE

FREE INTRO EVENING
Tuesday December 18
AMBAJI WELLNESS CENTRE
6 Marvel St. Byron
6684 7935 or australia@pathoflove.net

SALSA PARTY

Ewingsdale Hall Sat 15 Dec $15 incl Begs Salsa Class @ 7.45pm. Performances and top Salsa. DJ & teacher Graeme Haney. Also daytime w'shops. 66843837

SAFE PASSAGE FOR OUR WHALES using power of group intention & meditation. Sunday 16th Dec, 6-7pm, Shala Hall, 6 Marvel St, Byron

COUNSELLING & PSYCHOTHERAPY

BULK BILLING for CHILDREN & ADULTS AVAILABLE IN MULLUM. For information please call Claudia Michels, Clinical Psychologist. 0408008769

MEETINGS IN
TRUTH

With Isaac & Meike - Dec 19-29 & Jan 2-12, Wed, Thurs, Fri 7-9pm, Ambaji Byron Bay. Sat's 11- 6pm Ocean Shores Community Centre. All welcome

DYNAMIC Drawing

Wed - Mullum Drill Hall, Fri - Byron Scout Hall, 9.30am-12pm. 0421101220 www.dynamicdrawing.com.au

2nd WORKSHOP

1 day only Sat 15th December $60

CHRISTMAS GIFT IDEAS Palmistry, Tarot, Astrology, Pranic Healing. House of Joyful Healing. Phone 66844863

The Yellow Church YOGA & Natural Health Centre

Get that inner glow

MONDAY
9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana
3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana

TUESDAY
10.00-12pm Hatha (Intermediate) Sam
5.30-7.30pm Dru Yoga Diana

WEDNESDAY
9.30-11.30am Hatha Beginners Diana
5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana

THURSDAY
9.30-11.30am Ishta Joanne
3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana
5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana

FRIDAY
9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana

SATURDAY
9.30-11.30am Hatha Pennie & Paul

Everyone welcome. Teenagers $6 per class.
• Gift vouchers available • Shiatsu massage by appt
9 Myocum St Mullumbimby 2482 Diana Ewing 6684 3431

Mexican Homewares

WAREHOUSE SALE
1a/19 Tasman Way
Arts & Industry Estate
Mon - Fri 10am-5pm
Ph: 0427 525 520

Santa Claws Photos

bring your pets along for a very special photo with Santa

THIS WEEKEND ONLY

Byron Bay Pets & Produce
Shop 4, 55 Centennial Circuit
Byron Bay Arts & Industrial Estate
Ph: 6680 8121
www.santaclawsphotos.com

A DONATION FROM EVERY PHOTO PACKAGE SOLD GOES TO THE BYRON BIRD BUDDIES

BRUNSWICK TWILIGHT MARKET

WEDNESDAY 19 DECEMBER 3PM
EVENING FIREWORKS

Solomon Yogalates™

pure organic fusion

suffolk park community hall corner alcorn street and clifford street
bangalow studio and head office 72 byron street, bangalow (parking at rear)
Private sessons available

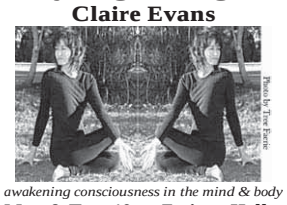
call 6687 2031 or visit www.yogalates.com.au
Certificate Teacher Training Courses

monday	10am - 11.30am 6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates : mat work Yogalates : mat work	suffolk park suffolk park
tuesday	9.30am - 11am 6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates/Pilates : mat work Yogalates/Pilates : mat work	bangalow bangalow
wednesday	6pm - 7.30pm	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
thursday	10am - 11.30am **6pm - 7.00pm**	Yogalates/Pranayama meditation **Yogalates : mat work**	bangalow **bangalow**
friday	10am - 11.30am	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
saturday	8am - 9.30am	stretch and strengthen	suffolk park/bangalow

Special unlimited classes for 3 months $180.

Heartspace
$100 BALI BLISS TREATMENTS
Includes Delicious Aromatic Scrub + 1 hour deeply relaxing massage & reflexology
ALSO AVAILABLE
1 hour Therapeutic Massage $60
1 hour relaxing massage $50
SPECIAL OFFER
1 hour relaxation massage only $40
MON-FRI
Gift vouchers available
For appointments please phone 0423 293 995

BEST MASSAGE ANYWHERE EVER!
Flo Fenton Dip.R.M.
Suffolk Park
Health Funds
Tel 6685 9910
ATMS Accredited

Iyengar Yoga
Claire Evans

awakening consciousness in the mind & body
Mon & Tues 10am Ewings Hall
Wed 6pm Yoga Lounge
Thurs 10am Yoga Lounge
(Belongil Fields)
ALL LEVELS WELCOME
Claire 0421 877 704

Dr Jon Veranese
Conscious Dentistry
Metaphysician
6680 7554
www.byrondental.com

massage with kali

hawaiian
hot stone
lomi lomi
ka huna
relaxation
deep tissue
@ Michaelas, brunswick
Wed, Thur, Sat 6685 1330
@ other 0415 671 496

DETOX
Liquid Activated Zeolites for the safe removal of heavy metal toxins. Ph Jeff 0414804277, www.ultimatedetoxoz.com

FREE PILATES MAT LESSON
At the Brunswick Valley Hall (opp Surf Club) any Thurs morning 11am to 12.30pm, also enjoy a FREE personal postural analysis and learn how invigorating Pilates can be.
Call Helen Zimbler on 66802767

CONTINENCE & PELVIC FLOOR
Janelle Angel - Physiotherapist.
3/10 Station St, Bangalow. Phone 66872337 (see Service Directory)

SUMMER SPECIAL
Detox/Deep Relaxation Massage
to reduce pain & stress $50ph. Reg Pract, ATMS, 8yrs exp, hotel/home/clinic. Ph Peter 0419634841

TIBETAN & AYURVEDIC MASSAGE
Reiki $45. Phone Victoria 0401344047

Magnificent Massage

• Reiki • Spiritual Healing
Treat Yourself
Reece 0438 318 451

TantraMagica
Experiencing ecstatic awareness
Tantric Body Work
Coaching
Goddess Mysteries
Lovingly guided sessions for man, woman and couples
Lavinas 0419 639 092
66 854074
www.sexualalchemy.com

ELIZABETH MUSSALATI
SOUL WOUND HEALER
HEILPRAKTIKER
3rd generation Healer
Channel & Medical Intuitive
PHONE 6685 5457

Reflexology
Qualified Practitioner
A non–invasive therapy to promote deep relaxation via pressure points in the feet, hands & ears.
Let your body experience complete homeostasis.
Call Amanda Hesse
0413 209 236
or at Byron clinic 6685 8005
Healthfund rebates. ATMS member

Upset, Stressed?
Gain inner calm, self-esteem & wisdom through Kinesiology healing. Kerrilyn Exp. pract. O.Shores. 0418617076

SWEDISH Massage
Ocean Shores 1.5 hrs $70. Susan 0411409123

MULLUM WAXING
Massage/Beauty. Vashti 0423135569

YOGA
with Meditation and Pranayama
Tuesday 9-11am Temple Byron
Thurs 9.30am Yellow Church, Mullum
Joanne Langton 66843654

TANTRIC HEALING
Soft touch, ancient technique & guidance.
Ph Lucy 66854918, 0427917960

REIKI & DEEP TISSUE
...: Massage :...
$60/90 mins. Ph 0401606707

EXTRA SENSORY
HEALING & ACUPUNCTURE
Massage, Reiki, Shamanic healing, Medium.
Fri & Sat @ Medicine Wheel, Byron
Phe Gitsham B.H.SC Chinese Medicine
By Appt 0405475411

DEEP REJUVENATING MASSAGE
$70 for 75 minutes. In the convenience of your home/accom. Clinic visits avail in Byron. Ph Mardi on 0407179687

♥ HOT ♥ BOOTIE CAMP
Fitness Circuit Classes in Ocean Shores Private Studio. Phone Dee 0408002260

HYPNOTHERAPY
NLP, EFT, PAST LIFE & COUNSELLING
Anxiety, Weight, Smoking, Pre & Post Operative, Phobias, Depression & more.
Irene Colville 66770064
MASCH, AMACA

BAY MASSAGE
Deep Healing. Phone Kathy 66858458

Mandala W'shops
Stop running around in circles and find your centre with a mandala painting w'shop! Materials provided $70. 0401782270 www.orchidangel.com

KaHuna MASSAGE
HAWAIIAN LOMI LOMI
Exp. Brigitte 0402503603 or 66845158

MASSAGE
20 yrs exp, Home visits/clinic, Health Fund Rebates. Ph George 0427154217

SUFFOLK YOGA
with Flo Fenton, Tues & Thurs 5-6.30pm, Suffolk Park Hall, 5 week block begins Tues 8/01, 5 weeks of 2 classes p/wk $100 or $65 for 5 classes. Bookings 66859910 or 0418441437

SHIATSU MASSAGE with Aven Deeply effective healing, calming & nurturing. Suffolk. Ph 66859980

QUAYSIDE SUBARU
Your **local** Subaru dealer
For professional & personalised service
Call David Mackney
For an obligation free test drive on the MYo8 range
6686 5111
0405 047 888
Corner Ronan Place & Pacific Highway, Ballina NSW 2478
Fully qualified service department
SUBARU
ALL-WHEEL DRIVE
DLN 18553

EXPERIENCED CHILDCARE/NANNY
Loving & caring, flexible & reliable. All hours. Refs avail. First Aid. Qualified.
Linda Flower 66853626, 0421892812

HALLS FOR HIRE
EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE
for your function. Ph 66847706 AH

TRADEWORK

SEWER CHOKES
Sewer, Drainage & Storm Water blockages. Sewer machine available.
Gary Potter... All Areas.
Ph 66871348 • Lic L190

ARCHITECTURAL & INTERIOR SOLUTIONS
RESIDENTIAL + COMMERCIAL
Alterations, Full Design, DAs
Call Lucy Vader 0433250691

HART TREE LOPPING
Your local
Qualified arborist, horticulturist
• Professional climber
• Tree pruning & removal
• Chipping & cherry picker.
• Free quotes & advice • Fully insured
6684 9137 or 0427 347 380

Septic Waste Removal
Summerland Environmental
The Liquid Waste Specialists!
- **Septic tank cleaning**
- **Grease trap servicing**
- **Oily Liquids**
- **Portable toilet hire**
- **24 hour service**

6687 2880

TREE LOPPING

A VERY HANDY MAN TREE SERVICES
COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL (STUMP GRINDING)
• Experienced climber • Insured
• Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help
Call Andrew Wilson
6687 7674 / 0412 558 890
After hours & emergency service available

ZEN TREE LOPPING
FULLY INSURED FOR YOUR PEACE OF MIND
• 15 years experience
• Free quotes • Best quotes
Phone 0412 818 563
6685 7652

BYRON BAY TREE SERVICES
Reliable Professional Service!
12 inch & 18 inch Chipper
Cherrypicker & Stumpgrinder
Qual. Arborists, Hort & Tree Surgeons
6684 8227 or
0402 323 910
FULLY INSURED $20 MILLION

CHOPPY CHOP TREE SERVICES
Fully insured professionals
Qualified arborist
12" chipper, stump grinders, cherry picker, bobcat & cranetruck.
Phone: **6684 6650**
0408 202 184

TREE & STUMP REMOVAL
Jim's Tree & Stump Removal
• Tree Pruning • Tree Removal
• Stump Removal • Mulching
10% Pensioners Discount
131 546
www.jimstrees.net

EDEN TREE SERVICES
• Qualified arborists
• Professional climber
• Difficult & dangerous trees
• Insured • 15" Chipper
Chris Eddy 02 6688 4114
0418 898 889

TREE SURGERY
• Qualified arborist
• Reports • Consulting
• DA Applications
• Tree surgery
Phone Peter Gray
6677 1697 • 0414 186 161
www.byrontreecare.com

7 till 7
Tree lopping, green waste removal, 6 & 10 inch chipper.
Ph Les **0414 742 516**
or **6684 1030**
Fully insured

Tallow TREE SERVICES
FOR ALL YOUR PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!
• REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGERY • PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS •12" & 15" CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED 'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING • LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS
Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

COMPUTERS
INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL
FileMaker Pro Specialist
11th Hour Group Pty Ltd.
www.11hrg.com.au • 66875367

MR MACINTOSH
I'll come to you!
Troubleshooting, tuition, internet.
Call Tom 66855504

MOBILE PC TROUBLESHOOTING
Trusted, reliable, prompt service.
Ph Daniel 66801713, 0422804449
ABN 62 546 908 048

TECHNONANNY
Mac Computers in Comfort
Call Bettjoy 66803497

DAMO'S IT
Annoying computer problem?
Call Damo 66843046. $20/hr, min $10.

Computer Sales & Repair
This Month Special
SAVE $$$
NEW Computer & 19" LCD + choice of 6MP Camera or 3in1 Print/Scan/Copy below cost $1'390
@ CyberLink
77 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby
Ph 66 844 753

Experience that makes a difference
Byron Bay's longest established Yoga School - Since 1988

byron yoga centre

	6am	8am	10am	4pm	6pm
M	Frank	John	Danielle	Zoe	Michael
T		Emi*	Michael	Star	Alex
W	Star	John	Kara	Danielle	Davina
Th		Bettina	Davina	Frank	Star
F	$5 class	John	John	Zoe	
Sat		Claire P	Bettina	Anne-Marie	
Sun		Emi*	Kara	Zoe	

TEACHER TRAINING COURSE LEVEL 1
Part-time Residential over 5 weekends FRI/SAT/SUN
STARTS 7th DEC

*Emi teaches gentle Hatha Yoga classes
Class cost: $15. Five Class Pass $60.
Enq: John Ogilvie 6687 2230. All classes suitable for beginners.

The Epicentre 51 Border Street Byron Bay **www.byronyoga.com**

BYRON YOGA CENTRE IS BEGINNING ITS CELEBRATION OF SERVING THE BYRON COMMUNITY FOR 20 YEARS

WE BEGIN BY OFFERING ALL OUR CLASSES AT $5 FOR THE NEXT TWO WEEKS

ALL THE PROFITS THAT THE SCHOOL MAKES WILL BE GIVEN TO THE BUTTERY TO BUY THE RESIDENTS THEIR CHRISTMAS LUNCH

PLEASE COME ALONG AND JOIN US AND WATCH OUT FOR THE DETAILS OF OUR CHRISTMAS PARTY ON FRIDAY 21st DECEMBER, BRING THE KIDS TO SEE YOGA SANTA

$5 offer runs from Wed 12th till Christmas Day.
Those who come along will be offered special class prices for January.

Kundalini Dance!
Crown Chakra Celebration Class
Thurs 13th 10am-12.30 Ewingsdale Hall. Last class this year. Shared lunch after. New series starts 24th Jan '08. All welcome. Ph Sally 66849437

LAWYERS
BARRISTER Jonathan de Vere Tyndall. Coorabell. Ph 66847842, 0439651813

BUS SERVICES
BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS
City/Airport 2 hours. 1800626222

CHARTER BUS BYRON & BEYOND
24 seat bus & driver available for charter. Christmas functions, NYE, weddings & parties. Phone 66807150

Byron Night Express
SHUTTLE BUS TO BYRON
EVERY FRIDAY & SATURDAY NIGHT
(other times by arrangement)
PICKUPS FROM:
Mullumbimby, Brunswick Heads, Ocean Shores, Ballina, Lennox Head, Bangalow & Lismore
BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL
1800 135 660

CHILDCARE
PRIVATE CHILDCARE
Amanda Cullen - **0438077180**

FOR SALE

VACUUM BAGS
To suit most makes & models
BRIDGLANDS
Mullumbimby. 66842511

CARPET OFFCUTS – Lots of sizes and prices at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood, mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. Brims Builders Hardware, **Mogo Place, Billinudgel. Phone 66801718**

CARPET MATS – from 50 cents each at Ray Towers, Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

GARDEN SHEDS
Discount prices, slab & erection service. Ph 66841674, 0405922839

CERTIFIED ORGANIC GROWERS
selling locally grown seasonal produce, homebaking, preserves etc. Pioneer Hall, Gordon St, Mullum Sat 15th 8am.

VISITORS FOR CHRISTMAS?
New inner spring mattresses.
Single $129, Double $179, Queen $199
MattressXpress
66855212

TYAGARAH MULCH
Bales $4. BH 66844242

COMPOST TOILETS
Garry Scott • 66843468

BAMBOO PLY
& Bamboo Flooring from $10.50sqm.
For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.
Ph 66764088 - sample & brochure

BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES
Best brands. Best range. Sleep Zone, Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

TRAMPOLINES
Round with safety net. 0429847473
Star-Light Trampolines

MOSQUITO NETS
100% COTTON – ALL SIZES
Ph 66843191 www.1001nets.net

SHOP from the comfort of your own home. Host a party today and receive a complimentary bottle of bubbly and a $50 gift voucher from **Simpatico at Home.** Ph Jackie today 66804570 or 0408310187. jackiensw@bipond.com

NEW BOX TRAILERS: 3 Dog Camping 66855460. 1/7-17 Brigantine St, A&I

CAMPERVAN Dual fuel, fitted out, bargain $6500. Outboard motor stand, new $70. Massage table $150. Phone 66853121

9 ALUM windows, 3 alum slid doors. 10 hinged doors, $1500 lot. 0402022111

CAMPER TRAILER 12 months old, suit small car $3750. Phone 66801136

ELECTRIC wheel chair, very good condition, $1000. Phone 66847358

PIONEER HALL Mullum Sat 15th, 8am, tree seedlings, potted herbs, org seeds.

MULTI GYM
Premium Quality, $500 Mullum 66844553

ECO GIFTS
Green Christmas www.zelfoshop.com

BLANK DVDs
CDs & Mini DV tapes
BRIDGLANDS
Mullumbimby. 66842511

LARGE TRAMPOLINE $200, PlayStation 2 + games $200, Yamaha E220 keyboard $500, Nintendo 64 + extras $150, Game Boy Advance SP + extras $100. All ono & excel cond. Ph 66857179

FRIDGE s/steel, near new, slimline, 200L, $385. Ph 66854329 or 0423494761

ALUMINIUM WINDOW 2.1 x 2.1m $160, 2.1x3.1m. Sliding door $200. 66871266

DRUM KIT, 8 piece, Pioneer series, suit learners, $650. Ph 0410705877

ALUMINIUM WINDOWS & extra high single roller door. Make an offer! Phone 66872446

TABLE extendable, steel frame, laminex wood look, 6 upholstered chairs $150. Phone 66804960

2 ROLLER DOORS B&D 3mx3m + centre mullion guides/brackets $350. 66804960

SIMPSON washing machine, Tessa 3 & 2 seater lounge, King Coil queen matt, electric guitar, vac cleaner, pot plants, h/h items. Ph 0438214872

GAS FRIDGE 230L $550, solar elect system complete $2900. Ph 66771562

FREE LIVE CHRISTMAS TREE BYO chainsaw. 66871471, 0428846142

CHRISTMAS TREES 5-6 foot $30. Order now. Ph 0414992441

SHED 6M x 6M double roller door, in kit form, $2600. Ph 66855991

STOVE elect $100, sink - Clark, 1.5 bowls & taps $80 .Ph 0437866424

FRESH FLOWERS
WHOLESALE PRICES
Byron Inbloom. Ph 0429836490

SODA STREAM
MACHINES & GAS REFILLS
Bridglands Retravision 66842511

TRAMPOLINES, REPLACEMENT MATS & parts. 66851624 or 0409851624

WARD'S Landscape Supplies
Wooden railway sleepers, concrete sleepers, garden ornaments & pots, mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more. Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm. 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

WASHING MACHINE auto $170, fridge 2 door $250, freezer $140. 0413589388

GOOD used furniture bought and sold **Bridglands** Mullumbimby 66842511

ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP QUARRY PRODUCTS
Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES.
Phone 66845517, 0418481617

CAMPER TRAILERS for sale & hire at 3 Dog Camping, 66855460, 1/7-17 Brigantine St, A & I Estate, Byron.

BAMBOO (non-invasive clumping) plants for pots/planters, screens/fences or a fantastic garden feature - from miniature to mighty. Call 66848047 www.byronbamboo.com.au

TRAMPOLINES
CLEARANCE SALE
Round with safety net. 0429847473
Star-Light Trampolines

AIR CONDITIONERS split system & window type, free no obligation quote Bridglands Mulllum. 66842511

CHRISTMAS IS COMING!
Plan now for that extra special present. Individually hand made, nature inspired **JEWELLERY** by Helen Luna - 66844163
www.helenluna.com.au

VISITORS FOR CHRISTMAS?
Folding beds - Trundle beds - Mattresses.
MattressXpress
66855212

BARGAIN! NEC Inverter R/C Split system air conditioners, 6.8kw, $1199, 8.00kw $1499. Limited Stocks. Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

CARAVAN, 2 door, twin axle, with sunroof, $1500. Ph 66847420

GUITAR (YAMI h/body elect) & 90W amp, exc cond $1050. Ph 0429902801

FRIDGES med $180, lge $220. Washing machines: med $120, lge $180. Freezer: $190. Good condition. 0412609519

BAR FRIDGE excellent condition, $130 ono. Phone 0428891682

FISHER & PAYEL s/steel, built-in, Electric Cooker, nearly new, $700 ono. Phone 0428891682

THE APRICOT KING'S GONE PLUM CRAZY Nectar of the Gods, peach on earth, cherries baby only at the Stanthorpia Fruit Stall, Mullum Market this Sat 15th December

MOVING - SURPLUS SALE Most items as new, queen futon bed & mattress, side tables, bed head, bedside lights, daybed, outside table and 4 chairs, microwave and other kitchen equipment. Ph 66808292 for viewing and details.

MINI ESTATE SALE
Tibetan art, rug, sacred objects, teak dining table with chairs from Byron Designworks, 3 seater couch, velvet bedspread, books, double bed etc. View online at http://web.mac.com/kksarvesh or phone 66870567, 0401616455

ARTWORK Ian McConnell pastel Dreaming Land" $450. 0411088215

2 x STOVE upright gas Chef, good cond, $100 ono & upright electric Simpson, 80% working, free. Ph 66870788

LARGE ANTIQUE display case (1860) with handmade wrought iron stand. Phone 66851195 / 0428252410

BED/MATTRESS queen, timber, vgc, new $1300, sell $500. 0415092964

GOT SOMETHING TO SELL CALL US
6684 1777

23 MATONG DR, Ocean Shores. Great bargains. Sat 8am

MOVING OUT SALE 29 Station St, Mullum. Lots of furniture, Sat from 8am.

CLOTHES, toys, furniture & bits. Sat 8am, 131 Dalley St, Mullumbimby.

FREE
Computers & electronic bits, 9 Minyon St, Brunswick Heads, Sat 8am. Be there!

ART GARAGE 10/4 Technology, affordable art sale, Sat, Unit 5, 1 Banksia Drive, Byron Art & Ind Est.

MOVING Interstate, whitegoods, musical & elect equip, chainsaw, GT mountain bike, quality toys & more, 101 Station St, Mullum, Saturday 8am.

SUFFOLK PK, 148 Alcorn St, 9am Sat, fab clothes, accessories, stereo, TV & heaps more. BE THERE!!!

27 ELIZABETH AVE Sth Golden Beach, h'hold goods, clothes, books. Sat 8am

8 HAKEA CT Mullum, Sat 8-2pm, moving, everything must go! Ph 66841989

O.SHORES 122 Balemo Dr, Sat from 8am, kids, surf, bric-a-brac, gifts.

GOING O/S furniture, books, horse gear, electrical goods & more, undercover 8am, Sat, 15 Goondooloo Dr, O Shores.

BUY A GREAT CAR FOR A GREAT PRICE. Call Barry 0427667177

1991 HOLDEN BARINA, 190,000km, rego to Oct 2008, runs well, $1900. Phone 0438802243

EJ HOLDEN STATION WAGON 12 mth rego, $5000 ono. Ph 0427259433

HONDA PRELUDE 1990, 5 speed, 250,000km, 17" wheels, all electrics, big Pioneer sounds, awesome car, going o/s, $4500. Ph 0432257586, 66842286

SURF s/w '90, CS Toyota Lexen, RWC, 6 months rego, auto, a/c, power, new tyres, log book $3700ono. Ph 66851264(bh)/ mobile text only 0423552546

SAAB '95 auto hatch, 11/08 rego, $3250 Phone 66866729 MD Lic 20613

SAAB '95 auto, hatch, 169,000km, full Saab service history, exc cond, $4990. Ph 66866729 MD Lic 20613

BEDFORD TRUCK 3.5 ton trayback classic farm truck, suit self employed/ contractor, ready for rego, nice & clean $3000. Ph 0412818563

BARGAINS
'94 Ford Econovan 5 speed, rear bed, backpacker special. Reg: AN34MC **$2300**
'84 Hyundai Excel auto, air. Rego 06/08. Reg: SYU-714 ..... **$2000**
'93 Subaru 1.8 Wagon 5 spd, man, air, p/steer, rego 6/08. Reg: SRU-246 ..... **$2850**
'87 SAAB 900S Auto, air, p/steer, rego 6/08, 1 owner. Reg: EE459 ..... **$2400**
2 x FARM UTES 1 Rodeo, 1 Nevada **$700 each**
16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA
Ballina Car Centre
6686 5586 DLN 16804

TRACTOR REPAIRS
Rural Machinery Repair Service
TRACTOR REPAIRS
Repairs, Parts and Restorations to all Makes and Models, on-site service available. Pre-purchase inspections. Tractors sold on consignment for clients. Unwanted tractors removed at no charge
WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE
• New Euro Leopard 45hp diesel 4wd with front end loader **$24,990** plus delivery
TRACTOR SAFETY SCHEME
Have an approved R.O.P.S. safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now. Workshop Charltons Rd, Federal. Phone Bill for service.
02 6688 4143

LAVISH GARAGE SALE
Excess retail stock; toys, jewellery, homewares. Good Xmas presents. Used Office Furniture.
Saturday 15th December
Strictly 9am – 1pm only
2/4 Brigantine St
Arts & Industry Estate
Ph: 0419 399 222

BOATS & MARINE

14' TINNY on good trailer, 25hp motor, runs well $1800 ono. 0432660649

MOTOR VEHICLES

CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE
$$$s for most.
Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

CAR AUCTIONS
Buy at Dealers only through us.
Ring David 0414306152
CHOICE MADE, $$$ SAVED.

CASH PAID FOR UNWANTED CARS
Local reg'd business
66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

ALLWHEELS
CAR BUYING SERVICES
Save time & $$$
12 mth warranty avail. Barry 0427667177

TOYOTA COROLLA SECA CSI '93 man reg serv, rego 10/08, $3800. 66804849

FORD XF UTE very reliable, good cond, 9 months pensioner rego, $2500 ono. Phone 66803781 or 0429356792

TRUCK International Acco 1980, 4WD, de-mountable box on back. Un-reg $1500. Phone 66803781 or 0429356792

FORD FALCON '95 S/W auto, ex-taxi, auto, gas only, rego 2/2/08, $400 ono. Phone 0414727075

FORD S/W 04 110,000km, hail damaged. Now $9950, was $16,500. 0412847626

MERCEDES BENZ S/W E280 always garaged, professionally maintained & serviced. Nothing to spend. Excellent cruiser $20,000. Ph 0427317284

SUZUKI VITARA soft top, needs rego & minor work, mechanically A1, $4000. Phone 0410705877

MITSUBISHI MAGNA Executive Sports 169,000, A/C, Power Steer, Dual airbags, DVD, MP3 Player, Rego 04/08 $5400 Phone:Dan 0421910186

HONDA CIVIC 1985, 5sp manual, new clutch & radiator, $1900. 0421621293

TOYOTA COROLLA SECA '88, auto, a/c, 130,000km $3990. Ph 0403317677

HOLDEN APOLLO wagon, 1991, (Toyota Camry), rego to Feb '08, p-st, air-con, 242,000km, good clean car, going o/s, $1900 ono. 0409723807

'95 VOLVO auto s/w 850SE luxury car, leather interior, immac cond, 12mth rego, must sell $7500 ono. Ph 0414758580

MITSUBISHI SIGMA 1984, auto, rego to March 08, goes well, uses no oil $500 ono. Phone 66840052

1998 FORD FALCON EL Futura, 5mth rego, 158,000km, g-cond, $5000 ono, great sound optional extra. 66841263

CABINS FOR SALE

CABIN 7m x 3m timber floor, flyscreens, gyprocked, great cond, 2 years old, easily transported $25,000 ono. 66841859

HOUSES FOR SALE

OS 2 HOUSES large block, new '04, 3br, LUG, v'dahs, close to shops, $450k each, both $800k. 11 Boondoon. 66843004

OCEAN SHORES delightful 3br, 2bathrm, brick & tile home, heated plunge pool with spa, organic veg gdn, great entertaining area, close to shops, transport, beach & golf course, $435,000. Ph 66802570

SPACIOUS 2 STOREY DOUBLE BRICK 5br/rumpus + s-cont apart. 5 acres Coolamon Scenic, Ocean & valley views. Home business & horse prop. Ph 66843143 / www.house-for-sale.com.au

PROPERTY FOR SALE

MYOCUM ACREAGE private, www.diysell.com. ID P17078.

PRIVATE SALE Indust unit, Centennial Cct, 163sqm total, mezz 40sqm, bathrm, carpk x2, expansive hinterland views, light airy, excel St expose. 0407951028

MORTGAGE BROKER, **Buyers agent.** No application fees. No exit fees. No hype. Just great rates and good service. MICHAEL MURRAY 0428555501

MAIN ARM house on small acreage, 3br, lge covered verandah, bush setting, nice yard, 2 cabins/outbuildings, fruit trees, dam, recently valued at $540k, terms neg, $540k ono. Phone owner 66857652

bali antara
lifestyle imports
CLOSING DOWN SALE
3 WEEKS TO GO!

We can put a smile on your face
AND
brighten up your life with

Our colourful range of Balinese artifacts and furniture, as well as our amazingly low prices.
Happy Christmas Shopping
102 Centennial Circuit, Byron A & I Estate
Mon-Fri 10am to 5pm, Sat & Sun 10am to 2.30pm
6684 6831 or 0423 159 198

TAYLOR'S PROPS
COSTUME HIRE, PROPS, SUITS & ACCESSORIES
Phone/fax **6684 2978**
Mobile **0423 426 717**
By appointment only

LOCAL NATIVE PLANTS
For property plantings. Large range of tube stock for regeneration.
Trees • Shrubs • Understory
Mullum Creek Native Nursery
Open Thurs & Friday 9 – 5pm
Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd
Mullumbimby 6684 1703

The Cheaper People
Many Christmas Ideas
Coffee tables, couches, desks, pictures etc...
Next to RSL enquire at 'The Closing Down Sale Shop'

www.3dogcamping.com
1300 300 394

Camper Sales & Hire
- Camping Accessories
- Fridges / Eskys
- LED lighting
- Sleeping Bags & Tents
- Portable Showers & Toilets
- Solar Accessories

1/7-17 Brigantine St, Byron Bay
In the Arts and Industry Estate

CLOSING DOWN SALE
Till they knock the building down!
BEAUTIFUL FURNITURE...
Coffee tables, couches, dressers, beds, outdoor settings, homewares, antiques,
PLUS lots of Christmas gift ideas.
• Also exhibiting amazing works from LOCAL ARTISTS.
Call 0401 570 007 • 140 Jonson Street Byron Bay (next to RSL)

RIDE-ON MOWER Rover Rancher 12.5hp + trailer, great buy at $1350 ono. Phone 0419624024

HOOVER 7kg wash mach $120, pine w'robes $70 & $40, roll top desk $40, sofa bed $50, home gym $80, all very good condition. Phone 66802310

BOLENSS RIDE ON 16hp fully automatic 36in cutting width, works really well $1500 ono. Phone 0428884459

NEED STORAGE FOR CHRISTMAS?
Bookshelves-Cupboards-Robe Inserts
Pantries - Storage Units - Desks, etc
MattressXpress
66855212

DON'T MISS OUT!
Quality furniture & decor for sale.
Call Biancha 0433261782

TV SONY 68cm Trinitron $350, TV cabinet $120, Sony 5 disc CD $90, Sony amp $150, DVD Player $45, VCR $35 all vgc with remotes. Ph 0424100100.

PUSH BIKES refurb. for sale, hire, repair, exchange. Free delivery 0413779223

COMPUTER 20 INCH FLAT SCREEN Dell $330, Surge Protection Unit $60, Pure water system $50, NEC Microwave $60. Phone: 0412732465

LOVELY STUDIO ROOM, 3.6M sq x 3.8M high, new materials, part assembled, ready to erect. Includes windows, roofing, frame, footings. Below cost $6500 ono. Ph 0431553808

FRIDGE/FREEZER 160x52cm, works very well, F&P, $120 ono. 66843009

YURT 20ft g-cond, easy to move, weather proof $5000 ono. 0427259433

CHRISTMAS GIFTS
Stunning jewellery sterling silver/semi precious, from $10 - $250. We can come to you! Ph Dee 66840095

WANTED

RECORD COLLECTIONS 1950-2000
Rock, Jazz, Blues. Rod 0409489997

KING SINGLE BED
Phone 66803943

Good used furniture bought and sold **Briglands** Mullumbimby 66842511

CHILD"S PLAY OVEN preferably wooden play kitchen equip phone 6677 1673

GARAGE SALES

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

END of an **ERA**, 10 Main Arm Rd, Mullum 8am Sat. Art/craft works & materials, music, furn, tools, beautiful pieces.

WATERCO filter $60, sun lounge $100, Drifta camping kitchen, h'hold goods etc. 1 Myocum St, Mullum, Sat. 66841570

PIONEER HALL, Mullum 8am Sat 15th, books, CDs, kitchenware, & lots more.

BAYWOOD CHASE Suffolk Park. 16 Teak Cct, Saturday 8-1pm. Bikes, drawers, fold out bed, paintings, sun lounges, clothes & books.

MULLUM, 34 Azalea St, Sat, 8am, hemp settee, fold cot, 4x4 r/racks, campervan equip, chest of drawers & lots more.

BRUNSWICK HEADS block of 4 flats, 2 x 2br, 2 x 1br, 2 x outbuildings, walk to beach, river & marina, rear lane access, recently valued at $1.2M, terms neg, $1.2M ono. Phone owner 66857652

HOLIDAY ACCOM.

WATERFRONT 4 Star Brunswick f-f 1 & 2br luxury apartments. Ph 66851631

RELATIVES FOR CHRISTMAS
Leafy garden cottage fully self-cont in heart of Mullum, 30m to Kiva Spa & restaurants. Quiet, restful, shady & clean. Avail nightly (3 nights min) & weekly. Phone Kathryn 0421360961 or email psandkj@bigpond.net.au

NEW BRIGHTON beach self-cont unit, a/c, Austar, 100m beach. 0412542548

AMAZING BYRON BAY 3br, 2 bathrm f-furn t/house. Close to shops & beach. Austar, wireless internet & hammock. Avail 20-30 Dec $1200. 66809123

BYRON FOR CHRISTMAS
Beautiful 3br, elevated house, beach access to Tallows, ocean views, large verandah, private, suit family, avail 18/12 - 28/12, $2500 + bond. 0420548657

OCEAN SHORES, 2br house, sleeps 4, bright & modern, 2 storey, 15 min Byron, 3 min beach, avail 19-29 Dec, $850 to the right people. Ph 0410395368

BYRON beautiful house, sleeps 8, garden & BBQ, centre of town, avail Christmas & New Year. Ph 0421640034

COORABELL 5br house on 100 forested acres, pool, avail Jan 12-Feb 17, $600pw incl bills. 66884798, 0424032329

3BR HOUSE overlooking **BYRON BAY**, $2500pw, Christmas & New Year. Phone 0266847273

BYRON BAY 2br f-f unit, short to medium term, 200m to Belongil beach, 700m to town. 0427808570, 0422355560

COLOURFUL timber house, panoramic views, family friendly, sunken bath, sleep 5-6 + cot, avail 21/12 - 30/1/08 20 mins to Byron. 66843358, 0431108037

BIG BEAUTIFUL house on golf course in Ocean Shores, day spa & swimming pool, 2 mins to beach, personal chef avail, $800pw. Phone 0434390338

BYRON 3br cottage, avail from 22/12 to end Jan '08, walk to town & beach. Phone 66856509

BYRON BAY/MYOCUM Dec 19 - Jan 23, 3br house, f-furn, garden. 66847158

BYRON across road from beach, 2br, linen included, QUIET & PEACEFUL, prefer couple or family, 10 min walk to town, avail from 14 December to 30 January $2000pw. Phone 66872230

FABULOUS Byron house, 3br, quiet, gorgeous garden & porch, walk to beach & town, pref couple/fam, avail Dec 21-Jan 28, $2750pw Christmas & New Year, $750pw 4/1 - 28/1. Ph 0404100325.

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK PK 3br house, sleeps 6-8, bush setting, very close to tavern, shops, restaurants & ocean, fully equipped, $2000pw, poss long term rental avail 22/12. Ph Rick 0422253614

BYRON BAY HOME Sleeps 6, a/c, BBQ, Dec 26 - Jan 2. Phone 66847101

BYRON Paterson St, ocean view unit, 3br, 2 bathrm, avail 18 Dec - 26 Dec $1500pw. Ph 0411294286

BEACH PALACE 30m to bch Suffolk Pk weekly/monthly. Sleeps 8. 0412968841

STH GOLDEN BEACH, 2 storey, 4br home overlooking canal, large balconies, spa in downstairs deck, BIR, freshly painted, gardens maintained, quiet cul-de sac, $1200 pw + bond. 0403287328

2BR townhouse, great location, quiet, 3 mins walk to CBD & beach, avail 23/12/07-06/01/08. 0415092964

BUSINESS FOR SALE

ENVIRONMENTALLY FRIENDLY
service business $137,000 net profit. Suit husband & wife/partnership. Well est. 13 years. Training provided. Financials available $210,000. Ph 0432985252

WELL-ESTABLISHED gardening, landscaping, outdoor maintenance business. Stable client base. All systems in place. Ute + trailer + all tools + personal introduction to existing clients and some training if necessary. Perfect for owner-operator. Owner must sell urgently for personal reasons. All trading figures available. Very low price for immediate sale: $29,000. Phone 0409041884

FOOD OUTLET BYRON well established business. Sale due to ill health. Contact James 0423600007

DELISSIMO Biscuits Wholesale, 8yrs, well est, heaps potential, HACCP cert. Contact Robin 0429163973 POA

SHORT TERM ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

MAGIC VIEWS 2br, s-cont, Montecollum, share deck, natural paradise, vego house, suit travellers, $320pw. 66841520

STUDIO s-c for mature working single, 10 mins sea, 20 mins Byron, exquisite quiet valley, bond & refs req, avail 22nd Dec, short or longer term. Ph 66845205

BYRON BAY 2 furnished rooms, own bathrm in quiet area, nightly/weekly, from $25pp/pn. Ph 66809087, 0432606849

HEALING HOLIDAYS gentle natural retreat. Night/wk/longer. 0437866424

BEACH PALACE sanctuary, rooms avail from $35pp. Ph 0412968841

SKINNERS SHOOT, room to rent, Dec 18 - Jan 7, $180pw. Ph 0419972392

BYRON avail now o/night and weekly rates. 7 mins walk to Tallows Beach. Phone 66855298 or 0422761775

BROKEN HEAD private, romantic, Moroccan style home, tasteful furn, views, 2 bed, 2 bath, a/c, 3 min beach & shops, 30 Dec - 2 Mar, $595pw. 66854918

HOUSE SIT

WE ARE AVAILABLE for 2 months, Feb & March, references. Ph 66851842

RETIRED, responsible, mature guy, house/pet trained, exc local refs, avail immed. Mike 66871859 or 0403895525

DOG FRIENDLY housesitter wanted for 22-28 December at beautiful property in Myocum. Look after 2 lovely elderly dogs and cat. Refs essential. 66844727

SHARE ACCOM.

ROOM IN SUFFOLK prefer working female, 20-something. 0418958467 or 0424564994

GARDEN ROOM, ens, storage, amazing 4 level house leafy Shelley Dr. Sea views, b'band, sauna, suit quiet working sgl or cpl $150-$225 + power. 0402960857

3 SWIMMING HOLES, country views, The Pocket, $125pw room incl bills, female, veg, n/s, d/f. Ph 0423606595

BYRON ocean veiws, f-furn double room in large house for d/f single worker, $160pw all incl. Ph 0408151742

BRUNSWICK HEADS lovely unit, views, f-furn, share with sgl female, suit working person, $150pw + exp. 66851951

SUFFOLK big, modern, funky room, $150 pw, incl bills. Ph 0412464073

LOOKING for Japanese girl to share beautiful home in Mullum, rooms avail to rent $140 or $180pw. Phone KK 0407643336

BYRON HILLS, 2rms or as studio, lovely quiet & spacious home, overlooks nat reserve,n/s, d/f, veg pref, rms $150pw & $160pw, studio $230pw. 0413588279

SUNRISE lge furn rm, 3br TH, m/f, tidy, responsible, $150pw incl bills. 66808847

SUNRISE furn room, clean, single $140, couple $220pw, no bills. 0401302343

SUFFOLK BEACH, mature, responsible, wrkg persons, 2 rms in lovely home, short term till end Jan, $150pw/ea + bond & exp. No party animals. 0415448391

STH GOLDEN BCH room to rent in ultra modern, f-furn, 3br, 2 bathrm house in secure/private Fern Bch Estate. Built-ins & balcony & u/cover parking. 1 min walk to beach. Share with 1 male, 29yo. Quiet n/s, d/f, $230pw + bills. 0438439450

SUFFOLK PK 1 room avail in beautiful house, $130pw + bills. 0418859865

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK n/s, veg, quiet house $200pw + bond. 0421255584

O.SHORES 2 rooms avail 20/12, 1 x self cont, en-suite, WIR, kitchenette $150pw, 1 x own en-suite $120pw, both parking, beautiful, tranquil split level home, ocean views, minutes to shops & beach, 2 weeks rent in advance + 2 weeks bond. Phone Brett 0401390616

TO LET

BANGALOW SELF STORAGE
Hi-tech security. **66872333**

MULLUM s/cont. studio unit on 5 park-like acres for quiet working, pref single. 4km town, incl elec, sep phone, no children/pets, $200pw. 0410437948

COSY 3BR + study home, Nth Ocean Shores. Avail 15 Dec 07. Quiet neighbourhood near beach & school. Big level yard, neat neutral decor, ADSL, SLUG, long lease poss. $320pw. Phone 66841027

MULLUM CBD Modern s-cont, un-furn private studio + courtyard. Deck, carport & laundry. Avail Jan 8th - Jul 1st. $240pw + elec, bond & refs. No kids/pets, pref. working person/s. Ph 66843274

SUFFOLK one room studio/flat with bathroom, un-furn, $160pw sgl, $180pw dbl. Phone 66853380

MULLUM 3br house, air con, sgl garage, close to town, $380pw. 0418805795 ah

SUFFOLK beach side, beautiful, f-f, modern, 4br house, 2bthroom, polished wooden floors, high ceilings, overlooks tropical garden & parkland, outdoor entertaining deck, $550pw, avail 20th Jan, 10 mnth lease 0422585671

FREE small studio available for single person in exchange for horse care & light duties, must be experienced with horses, from mid Jan. Cycle or walk to Mullum. Phone 66804902

BANGALOW beautiful 3br, 2 bathrm, new home, quiet, elevated pos, walk to village, gas cooking, large covered ent, suit work from home, no pets. Refs, avail 11/12/07, $500pw + bond. 66857456

Elders
Byron Bay

Byron Bay - Blackbutt Place
1 bedroom self contained studio room with cooking facilities, bathroom with a large spa bath and off street parking. Walking distance to town. Avail now - $250 per week

Bangalow - Byron Road
3 bedroom renovated cottage located 200m from town centre. Wooden floorboards throughout, gas cooking, dishwasher, bathroom with a spa bath, timber deck. Lawn maintenance included in weekly rent.Avail Now! - $450 per week

Elders Real Estate Byron Bay
15 Fletcher Street 6685 6222
www.elders.com.au/byronbay

OCEAN SHORES modern, bright, 3br house, large decks, spa bath, walk to river, garden maint incl $350pw. Ph 66809033 or 0413292316

MULLUM small bedsit, bathroom, kitchen, views $180pw incl. Ph 66841542

STUDIO s-c for mature working single, 10 mins sea, 20 mins Byron, exquisite quiet valley, bond & refs req, avail 22nd Dec, short or longer term. Ph 66845205

O/SHORES 1br fully self contained, garden flat, ocean views, suit prof person, $200pw. Phone 66802299

ROSEBANK s-c studio, suit sgl, n/s fem, no pets $185pw incl. elect. 66291162

CARAVANS & CABINS from $195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

WORKSHOP Billi $50pw. Siwicki RE, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick. 66851206

GUEST HOUSE to let. 1-2br newly built swimming pool, great view, large deck, 12 mins to Byron, 3 mins Mullum CBD, long term, suit 1 professional or couple, pets ok, avail. from 3 Dec, $300pw. Contact Michael 0421738352

BYRON BAY 4br house, part furnished avail late Jan, $650pw. 0423531448

COORABELL cabin with en-suite & own outside kitchen, $175pw. 66847420

MULLUM newly renovated 3br house, air-con, main with en-suite, mountain view, walk to town $400pw incl. bills. Phone 66841264

CARAVAN for part-time caretaker, on acres, large private covered space, 5 min Mullum, opportunity for part-time work $160pw incl. Ph 0428842011

LILLI PILLI 4br, 2 bathrm $500pw + bond. Ph 66809096, 0418498747

MULLUM s-cont, 1br granny flat, new reno, suit sgl, mature peaceful fem, no pets, n/s, d/f $180pw. Ph 66846469

QUIET SIDE SUNRISE BEACH $440pw, 3br, 2 bathrm + 2 verandah rooms, parkside, close to everything, suit family/ home business, avail Mid Jan 08. Phone 0415158889

2BR rural cottage, between Byron (35min) & Coolangatta (25min), no pets, must like dogs $225pw. Ph 66195227

CARAVAN on acreage, 10 mins Byron for mature person, $120pw. 66847013

MAIN ARM cabin for single male, self-cont, 2 rooms & bathrm, garage, ocean views, $160pw. Ph 66845570

OCEAN SHORES 3br renovated high set home, covered verandah, DLUG $350pw; 3br house, SLUG $350pw; 3br townhouse, SLUG $320pw. No pets unless specified. **Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. 66851206**

STH GOLDEN BEACH, 2 storey, 4br home overlooking canal, large balconies, spa on downstairs deck, BIR, freshly painted, gardens maintained, quiet cul-de- sac, $500pw + bond. 0403287328

CABIN
2 mins Mullum, rural, secluded, private $250pw incl elect & water. Phone 66843470

WANTED TO RENT

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

YOUNG, HEALTHY, RELIABLE, n/s, female physiotherapist seeking f-furn studio/share accom in Belongil/Byron area from 15th Jan - Apr/May 08. Currently live Belongil. Alison 0402856794

PROF seeks 1br flat or studio in Byron, long term. Refs avail. 0437032178 or johmah33@hotmail.com

WRITER seeks peaceful accomodation for short or long term. Self cont space or private rm in quiet, n/s, eco-friendly home. Mullum/Bruns pref. Ph 0404615097

YOGA TEACHER female, d/f, n/s, working, looking for self-cont living space, Byron area. Ph 0448807798

RELIABLE, WORKING, cple looking for affordable, space to call home. Good refs. Call Tara 0438771983

2 GREAT female tenants seeking house, bush or beach. Ph 0425732719

SELF EMPLOYED n/s, veg, mature, female seeks, small house/unit, early January, short term OK. 0410588048

TO LEASE

SHED/WORKSHOP 12m x 15m, not suit for res. in Skinners Shoot. Rainforest setting, $230pw. Phone 0414495226

BILLINUDGEL new Industrial Unit, 200sqm. Ph 66842821, 66802519 (ah) or 0408663145

ART STUDIO/GALLERY
Byron A & I, 2 x 20 sqm spaces $70/$50. Phone Silva 0402909193

BYRON A&I 254sqm $530pw, good complex, long lease. Ph 0412026684

SHED/WORKSHOP 12m x 15m, 3 phase power, in Skinners Shoot, rainforest setting, $230pw. Phone 0414495226

SHADE HOUSE large, 25m long, fully computerised watering system + perhaps 2 small sheds, $100pw. Ph 0414495226

MULLUMBIMBY shop/office or treatment room in Stuart Street Arcade, $220pw. Phone 66801643

Elders
Byron Bay

COMMERCIAL TO LET

Located in the heart of Jonson Street at the main roundabout. Upstairs office suite of 56sqm, plenty of light, fully carpeted, great office space. Lease negotiable $400 per week all inc. Available now.

Located in the Westpac Building on Jonson Street is this shop front location facing Fletcher Street with prime exposure in the centre of town. With spacious interior of 167sqm and lease terms flexible the rent is $1,388 per week all inclusive. Available now.

For more details or inspection contact Julianne Heneghan or David Gordon on 6685 6222.

Elders Real Estate Byron Bay
15 Fletcher Street 6685 6222
www.elders.com.au/byronbay

POSITIONS VACANT

WARNING
The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

TAXI DRIVERS BYRON SHIRE
Drivers required, shifts available. Full training provided. Ph BH 66209211 email: info@byronbaytaxis.com

CHEF New Byron cocktail lounge seeks exp. chef to join our fun team. 1 full-time (40hrs) or 2 casual (20hrs each). Call Amy 0410430794

CRYSTAL CASTLE CAFE is now hiring **Christmas/Jan casuals**. Experience an advantage but not ess. Fax 66841196 or e-mail mish@crystalcastle.com.au

ACCOMMODATION OFFICER
Efficient administration assistant required for Byron Bay English Language School. Applications to: director@bbels.com.au

EXPERIENCED CLEANERS required for beautiful holiday rental. Attention to detail a must. Fax resume to 66808960.

BAR ATTENDANT WANTED
Cocktail experience necessary, for Lennox Thai Garden. Only professional, efficient, enthusiastic people need apply. Email CV to: johnbortolin@soupa.net

RECEPTIONIST (Re-Advertised)
Busy Tourist Park in Byron Bay. If you can demonstrate professionalism, reliability, an outgoing personality, strong customer service skills, initiative and flexibility to work to rostered shifts and have RMS experience, please send an application and resume to -
Receptionist Position
PO Box 1544
Byron Bay, NSW 2481

CARER/TRAVELLER energetic female to care for quadraplegic male. Travel in a coaster bus from Byron Bay to Port Lincoln return. Camp, swim, boat, fish etc. Work; personal care, lifting, cooking, driving. Must be fit, strong, drivers lic. Work with other fem carer. Jan 10th - Mar 15th. $580pw gross. Craig 0427121555

THE BALCONY Bar/Resaurant requires experienced supervisors to join their Front of House team, must be able to work under pressure in a fast paced environment. Resumes can be dropped off in person or faxed to 66809655

MODELLING (18+) real natural women of all ages, styles & body types required for modelling projects (NUDE), cash payment min $400+, relaxed environment with female photographer. Ph Kate 66807755

WANTED AT MUNCH
Experienced short order cook to start immediately, submit resume by email:
mekvent@yahoo.ca

ORIENTIQUE is looking for a fabulous sales asst with a passion and enthusiasm for fashion, min 2yrs exp in womens fashion, 2 days pw incl w'ends, extra shifts as needed. Please bring resume to Orientique, Shop 7 Cavanbah Arcade, Jonson St, Byron Bay.

CHEF experienced, full time, good work environment & conditions. Phone 66853247, 0421789823, or email resume to blackshells@hotmail.com

Fish heads
restaurant & takeaway

Fishheads is expanding

We're looking to recruit for the following positions:

Kitchen
– takeaway cook
– chef (fish monger)
– kitchen hand (over 16yrs)

Front of house
– waiters
– supervisors

Only friendly, hard workers with a great attitude need apply.

Resumes to: Jess at dine@fishheadsbyron.com.au

Bayside Bar & Grill

Staff required for new upmarket restaurant in Byron CBD.
Waitstaff, Barman and Shift Managers.
Experience Essential.
Phone Ash
0422 042 507.

Ocean Shores
COUNTRY CLUB LIMITED

Ocean Shores Country Club is seeking expression of interest for a qualified Green keeper for their magnificent 18 hole Championship Golf Course. Applicants need to be proficient in all aspects of golf course maintenance and operations, have an eye for detail and hold a current chemcert certificate or equivalent. Terms and conditions of employment shall be governed by an Australian Workplace Agreement.

Please forward your application with resume to the Secretary Manager at Orana Road Ocean Shores NSW 2483 secmanager@oceanshorescc.com.au

Applications close 17th December

seminyak

WELL ESTABLISHED AND PROVEN BUSINESS FOR SALE IN FLETCHER ST 6680 7404

All offers will be assessed above $100k. Stock optional
Long Lease available and reasonable rent.
Tenders close March 2008
Shop 4, Bogarts on Byron 21-25 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Submission only to nicole@cicada-seminyak.com
Tel: 0011 6 281337 824666/ 6680 7404

Experienced Sales Person

Full time for busy mail order business assisting customers with natural health products

Successful candidates will be interested in complementary health, be customer service oriented, have a compassionate understanding telephone manner and above all an experienced sales record. Computer skills required with experience using database management and high attention to detail.

Apply via email with resume (max 3 pages)

info@ionlife.info

---

wickedweasel WW

new recruits wanted

We are now recruiting team members for our manufacturing departments.

Successful applicants will form part of a dynamic group producing world-class quality swimwear and clothing in beautiful Byron Bay.

Applicants must demonstrate:

- Ability to work methodically and productively
- Good hand-eye coordination
- Attention to detail
- Ability to work in a team environment
- Reliability and flexibility
- Sense of urgency and ability to meet deadlines
- Sewing ability an advantage

Apply now to: Karla Fernee
4/10 Brigantine Street
Byron Bay NSW 2481

or email: hr@wickedweasel.com

Applications close Sunday 16th December, 2007

wickedweasel.com

The Balcony

Requires experienced, creative chefs to join our team. Excellent package immediate start .

Contact
Head Chef Tom
0411 216 248

---

manik the hair studio

COLOURIST/ STYLIST

REQUIRED

January start

ph: **02 6685 6432**

WAIT/BAR STAFF

Experienced wait and bar staff required for Sandbar + Grill and Bamboo restaurants Casuarina Beach.
Excellent conditions, fulltime or casual, immediate start.
25mins Nth Byron, 15mins Sth Gold Coast.
New up-market beach development, great summer lifestyle opportunity.
Call 0400 744 319/02 6670 5555. Email resume (pref) to bamboo@casuarinabeach.com

---

CHEF - Breakfast, for Bruns Cafe. Professionalism & references essential. Email: cafemoby@iprimus.com.au or call 0425758472

COCKTAIL/BAR PERSON required for new Bruns Bar/Restaurant Experience & refs essential. Email: cafemoby@iprimus.com.au or call 0425758472

MACADAMIA CASTLE Are you an early rising passionate foody? We are looking for someone to assist in the preparation of our fabulous new cafe menu. You will need to demonstrate excellent kitchen skills, energy and passion for great local food with an ability to work under pressure. 6am start and finish in time to catch the afternoon wave. Applications to Helen 66878432 or helen@macadamiacastle.com.au

---

DO YOU
...have a disability?
...want a job?

Struggle with reading & writing?
Health issues stop you working?
Need **extra help** keeping a job?

If you answered YES to *any* of the above
WE CAN HELP
at no cost to you.

1300 551 023
www.onqhr.com.au

ON-Q Human Resources
Having a Job is Everything

QUALIFIED PAINTERS required for work locally. Immediate start. Ph 0438784226

BEAUTY / MASSAGE THERAPIST Beauty therapist required for Balinese day spa, rostered hours. Beautiful environment. Fax resume: 66808960

RECEPTIONIST
Thank you to all the applicants who applied -Receptionist required for Day Spa- the position has now been filled.

FRONT END SUPERVISOR
Casual position currently available at Super IGA Byron Bay. Previous experience essential, approx 15 hours p/w, shifts include weekends, application forms available from the Customer Service counter in store.

CLEANER for small business, flexible & reliable. Phone 0418976909

WORK WANTED

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

HORT EXP: Garden, lawn, organic vegie set up & maintenance. Mick 66801081

MALE, fit, truck license, green card. Do anything. Ph 0413034748

LAWNMOWING, GARDENING, RUBBISH REMOVAL, ODD JOBS Ph Peter 66855237 or 0418562414

PRIVATE CHEF avail for you & your guests. Healthy, creative approach to food. No job too small. Please call Jacqui on 66878837 or 0404999580

HANDYMAN to help you with your needs in your home or garden, or even service the car. Call 0449067864

MUSICAL NOTES

VINCE AND THE VIPERS
Acoustic three piece party band
Cheap rates Ph. 66844235. www.myspace/vinceandthevipers

HARPIST available for all occasions. Solo or trio with violin & double bass. Booking now for festive season. Rob 0412410960 myspace.com/blissmusicharp

---

GOLDEN BEACH RECORDING STUDIOS
all pro-editing, mixing, recording, pre-production, 5rms, pro-tools systems, in the village, great vibe, quality results. Ph Orlando 0431209438 or 66802000

TUITION

CERTIFICATE IV IN MASSAGE THERAPY PRACTICE Diploma in Remedial Massage, start Feb '08. Nova School of Massage & Body Therapy, Lismore 66245011

WWW.TEACHINTERNATIONAL.COM
TEACH ENGLISH OVERSEAS
Well paid jobs, great lifestyle!
TRAVEL – WORK – ADVENTURE!
No degree or experience required.
Cert III & IV in **T**eaching **E**nglish to **S**peakers of **O**ther **L**anguages **(TESOL)**
Recruitment service & Job Guarantee!
FREE RESOURCE BOOK for prompt course enrolment!
Free info session– December 17th at 6pm
Next course starts February 13th
5/1 Carlyle St, Byron Bay
6680 8253
teach international™

IN MEMORIAM

SAMIA KATE HELMAN
29/7/69 - 13/12/92
Always in our hearts.
Love Dad & Franny
XXXXX
truly, madly, deeply

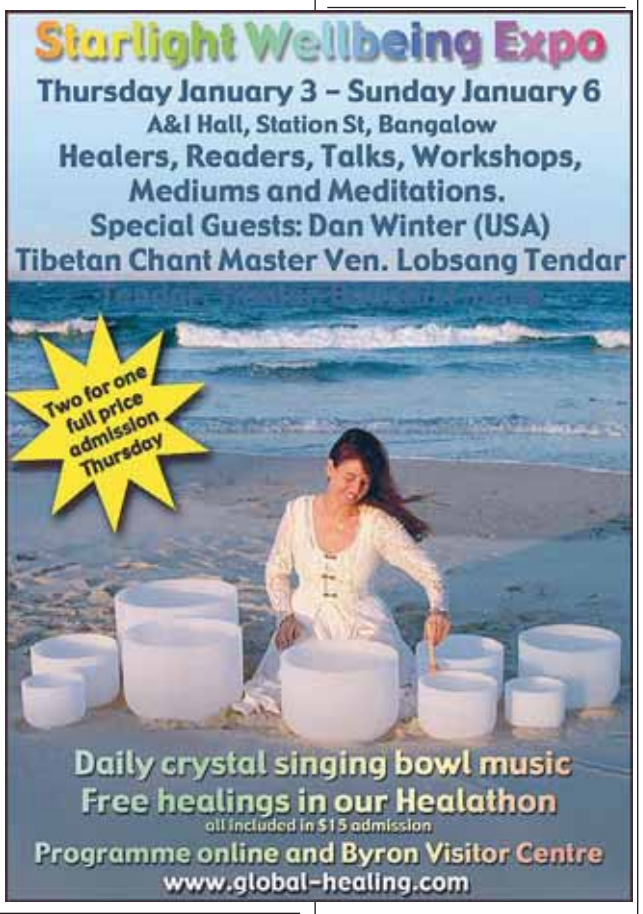
AGISTMENT

FOWLERS LN, BANGALOW 90 acres, $2500 per year. Ph 0418859865

LOST & FOUND

FOUND: green bag with towel & swimmers at Brunswick Heads on Mon 3/12. Call 66802829

LOST: Mullum area, black satchel bag, large amount of cash & hard disk drive. **REWARD**. Phone 66843818



Learn Gestalt Therapy

Grad Diploma Program

Lismore, Coffs, Gold Coast

Fee-help Avail. **6621 3911**

Kid's Art Classes

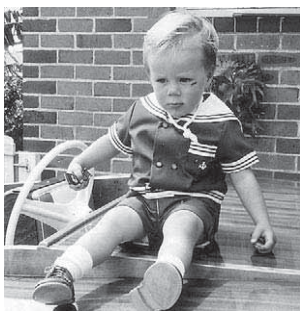
Your children can learn new skills, be creative have fun & make a mess...

KIDS POTTERY CLASSES
WHEEL & HAND BUILDING
WEDNESDAY 3:30 - 5PM & SATURDAYS 10:30 - 12:00PM

CREATIVE PAINTING FOR KIDS
MONDAYS, TUESDAYS & THURSDAYS 3:30 - 5:00 PM

CLASS BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL
7 Marvell Street Byron Bay Ph: 6685 8981
Come and **Paint,** have **Fun** and be **Creative!**

BIRTHDAYS



HAPPY 40TH BIRTHDAY CHRIS

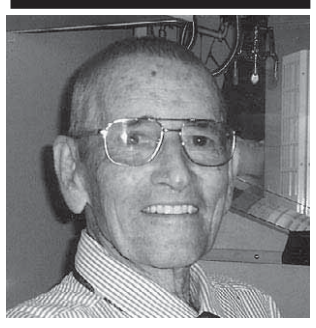
LOST: COCKATIEL yellow/grey (rosey cheeks) **answers to Flappa** & Doodle Head. Sings Pop Goes the Weezel. Lost in New Brighton 24/11. 0421075987

FOUND: COCKATIEL (Not Flappa). Yellow/grey (rosey cheeks) in New Brighton, 2/12. 0421075987

LOST: Black & white 2yo cat, 'Captain', micro-chipped. Ph 0418859865

DO YOU HAVE MY CLARINET? Went missing from Happy Organics July '06. I miss it! Pls call Sally on 66849437

RETURN THANKS



We the family of Ted wish to express sincere thanks to those who supported us by sending cards, flowers & phone calls. Also a special thanks to all the staff of the Mullumbimby Hospital & Meadows Medical Centre. Please accept this as our personal thanks.
Norma Devine & Family

PETS

ACUPUNCTURE
Brigid Beckett BVSc.Dip.Ac 0431702560

ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

PET SITTING
AngelCare Pet Sitting. 0425262193

FREE to right home, pure bred female golden retriever, 5 yrs, must have fenced big block or acreage. Ph 66805450

THE LIFE OF FIN THE DOG
Died recently, doing what he loved - chasing a storm.
A special dog who thought he was human
A great mate, he made me laugh & watched me cry.
Thanks for the good times Fin... many great memories over 15 years.
Thanks to all his friends that loved & watched out for him. Tomo.

Kittens!!!

This gorgeous golden tabby male is around 7 weeks old and ready to be adopted along with his 2 siblings.
Come and meet her at our Cat Adoption Centre, **124 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby**. Tuesday and Saturday 9 am to 11 am and Thursday 3 pm to 5 pm.
Phone **6684 4070**

ANIMAL WELFARE LEAGUE NSW AWL

PET SITTER WANTED
Will pay $200 cash
from 27 Dec - 10 Jan for ginger cat, great with kids, will provide food, cat litter etc. Ph Taliah 0414844138

PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER

WE HAVE KITTENS
(17 mixed colors) and many cats.
All are de-sexed, vaccinated, wormed, de-flead and micro-chipped before adoption.
To meet them, please phone Jean 0411032905 Billinudgel

ONLY ADULTS

NEW YEAR'S EVE SWINGERS PARTY
Byron Area - Limited bookings. 04316887130

BEST BODY MASSAGE. Guaranteed. 0415200866 – 10am - 6pm Bruns.

TANTRIC bodywork, Goddess mysteries. Ph 66854074. www.sexualalchemy.com

YOUNG, HOT, BLONDE, great body, **MALE ESCORT**, Byron area, women only. Outcalls ph Craig 0431515288

SOCIAL ESCORTS

MALE ESCORT AVAILABLE Also erotic massage. Phone 0434223526

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone 0421401775

BYRON SENSUAL DELIGHT. Incalls. Phone 0402169906

WET WEATHER ECHOS

In rainy weather, bulk drops are made throughout the Shire to supermarkets, hotels, cafés and general stores. You may get your wet-weather Echo at:

Mullumbimby The Echo office, Mallams, Mullum Cellars, Mullum Ex-Services Club and most cafés.
Main Arm Main Arm Store
Brunswick Heads 5-Star, Pink Dot Gallery, KC's Foodbar, Hotel Brunswick, Brunswick Cellars, Video Shop, Ferry Reserve caravan park.
Ocean Shores & Northern Area Ocean Shores Shopping Centre, Simpatico, Hot Bread Shop, Gecko Deli, Tavern, Country Club, Rhonda Browning Real Estate, New Brighton Store, South Golden Beach Store, Billinudgel General Store, Humble Pies.
Byron Bay & Area Byron Bay: Byron Echo Office, Visitor Office, Public Library, Community Centre, LJ Hooker RE, hotels, motels, backpackers, cafés & takeaways, video stores, caravan parks, bottle shops, 5-Star, RSL Club, Short Stop, Top Shop, Mac's, Bay Store, Life's a Beech, Ozigo and takeaway at Arts & Industry Estate.
Suffolk Park Suffolk Park Store, Tavern, Suffolk Service Station. Broken Head Caravan Park.
Bangalow Service station.
Other Bulk Drops at Lennox Head Liquor Store, Newrybar Store, Clunes Store, Federal Store, Rosebank Store and Tyagarah Service Station.

DA Watch

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all submissions are deemed to be public documents.

183-203 Broken Head Rd Suffolk Park 10.2007.705.1	Reef Break Solutions 13 buildings each containing 4 dwellings	**close 19/12/07**
15-17 Marvell St Byron Bay 10.2007.659.1	S L Eakin change dwelling to hostel (readvertised)	**close 19/12/07**
69 Dudgeons Lane Bangalow 10.2007.727.1	The Buttery Inc rehabilitation facility	**close 19/12/07**
76-78 Shirley St Byron Bay 10.2007.707.1	Woolworths demolition of service station construct new service station	**close 19/12/07**
82-84 Rajah Rd Ocean Shores 10.2007.701.1	R Warburton Alterations and additions to Ocean Shores Shopping Centre	**close 19/12/07**
15 Luan Court Byron Bay 10.2007.714.1	K Latona two lot subdivision	**close 19/12/07**
5 Tea Tree Court Suffolk Park 10.2007.698.1	Supbrook Pty Ltd three lot subdivision	**close 19/12/07**

News Extra

Citizen jury considers sustainable future for tourism

A citizens' jury comprising 14 residents, randomly selected to represent the community from Byron Shire, recently convened to consider the range of tourism management issues facing the Shire. The work of the Jury was facilitated by the Australian Regional Tourism Research Centre (ARTRC), a key research centre at Southern Cross University, on behalf of Byron Shire Council.

As part of an extensive consultation process aimed at engaging local residents in the planning process, jury members were required to consider information presented by a series of regional tourism experts, tourism practitioners, business, environmental and community groups.

Tourism expert Professor Neil Leiper (Adjunct Professor, Australian Regional Tourism Research Centre) provided the jury with an overview of the impacts of tourism. Dr Meredith Lawrence, Byron Shire Tourism Management Plan Project Coordinator, presented the jury with concepts about sustainable tourism.

Michel Boyle, Council's Community Economic Development Officer presented the Jury with information about Council's role in tourism. Local tourism practitioners discussed aspects of tourism and BEACON and Arts Northern Rivers representatives provided environmental and arts perspectives.

The Jury was also presented with an overview of the issues raised during stakeholder forums conducted in September.

The Jury were then asked to deliberate this information and develop a vision for the future direction of tourism in Byron Shire and the issues they considered important from a community perspective. The outcome was presented to the Byron Shire Tourism Management Plan Steering Committee.

Cr Bob Tardif, one of three Councillors on the Steering Committee, thought the jury process yielded a really positive outcome. 'It's quite clear that the jury took its role as community representative very seriously,' he said, 'and the jury's recommendations will provide vital input into the decision making process.'

Cr Tardif went on to thank the jury for their generous commitment of time and energy.

Tricia Magee, one of the Jury participants, said 'Participating in the Citizen Jury was a most worthwhile experience.

'I was pleased to find that 14 randomly selected strangers had such a common vision for our Shire, and I was impressed with the cooperation and respect with which the group worked so hard to consider the issues and come up with our recommendations. I hope that this input will help the process of achieving the best possible Tourism Management Plan. '

The citizen jury is part of the consultation process developed by the ARTRC at Southern Cross University which was appointed by Council to develop a ten year tourism plan for the shire. As part of the tourism consultation process, the ARTRC also facilitated workshops with representatives of more than 60 local stakeholders representing tourism, business, the environment, arts and culture, community, events and festivals and state government departments.

The ARTRC has also developed a website where individuals and groups can provide input to the tourism planning process up until December 10. See www.regionaltourism.com.au/ARTRC/destinations/byron/. A draft plan is scheduled to be considered by Council in March/April 2008.

Pin This Up

Dads and Kids Play Days

The Fatherhood Project and the YWCA's communities for children fund proudly present 'Dads and Kids Play Days'. The Play Days start on Saturday morning 10am to 12noon, on December 15 at Knox Park in Murwillumbah; with more locations planned in the new year. They are aimed at providing fathers with an opportunity to connect with their children (up to 5 years old) in the presence of other fathers. The morning will be active, physical and fun or very casual: you choose. We intend to run the play days on market days so that the mothers can enjoy some market shopping, knowing that the dads and kids are having a great time. Join us on Saturday with your kids to unwind and relax. Feel free to contact Scott Longden on 0438 666 204 or via info@fatherhood.com.au and register your interest for the 2008 Dads and Kids Play Days in Mullumbimby.

Breast Cancer Support

The Byron Bay Breast Cancer Support Group is hosting our final meeting for 2007 on Wed Dec 19 from 12.30 til 2.30 pm at the Autumn Club in Marvel St. Byron Bay (next door to Cavanbah Preschool on the section of Marvel St. which runs between Massinger and Cowper Sts.) Our Special guest is Kate Thompson who will talk with us about lymphatic drainage. Kate is a qualified lymphatic drainage specialist who has also experienced breast cancer. Come and join us in the friendly relaxed atmosphere of the group and if you can,please bring a little something to share for a Christmas arvo tea.See you there! For more info please phone 6685 4748 or 6680 8893 or 0408 336 351.

Trees at Mullum Golf Club

A Tree Planting will be undertaken at Mullumbimby Golf Club on Friday December 14 from 8am to 11 am. This will be the second planting undertaken by the veteran men and is supported by Wilsons Creek Huonbrook Landcare group and Rainforest Rescue. The planting will be done on the western border and access is via Myocum Road. Everyone is welcome to attend, enquiries Steve on 6684 0203.

Carols at St Martin's

St. Martin's Anglican Church, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby will host Nine Lessons and Carols at 7.30pm on Tuesday December 18. Organist Warren Whitney. People of all denominations will be made most welcome.

Last Chance to see Gyuto Monks

The Gyuto Monks of Tibet are at the Buddha Bar this week, Dec 13 to 16 offering a full daily program over the 4 days, 10am to 4pm, plus evenings. The Khabarma ceremony has never been seen in Australia before and is a traditional end of year ritual to create the space to move on. It celebrates birth and renewal. In addition there will be meditation, art and childrens' workshops as well as evening talk sessions. This is the last chance to see this year's group of Gyuto Monks before they return to Dharamsala in India. All welcome, entry by donation. Ph 0412 124 678.

New Years Eve at Kohinur

Sparkle and Shine at Upper Main Arm Community Association's fundraising Kohinur Hall New Year's Eve Party. This is a wholly local affair, with live music by two exciting, popular 7 piece bands, The Utopians and Groove Foundation, and sets by DJ Phunk Phanatik. The Utopians are a horn oriented ska reggae band; Groove Foundation play guitar/keyboard based fun ska and dance funk. Tickets $20 at the door; children welcome; food and refreshments available. Support your local community and celebrate the New Year at beautiful Kohinur Hall. 8pm, Monday December 31, details from Susan Hanley, 6685 0442.

Suffolk Park Development

There will be a meeting of the Suffolk Park Progress Association on Thursday December 13 , at the Suffolk Park Community Hall at 7pm. The meeting is to discuss the DA for the development of the vacant land next to the BP service station. With only 5 days of submission period left, please come along to offer suggestions or air concerns. You can also see our new website at www.suffolkparkprogressassociation.org

U3A Brunswick Valley

On December 18 U3A Brunswick Valley present Paula and Veet: A Celebration of Drums and Drumming. Local drum makers and performers. We apologise but because of the limited space in the hall this meeting is restricted to members and intending members only. Enquiries to 6680 4365.

Dune Care Day

The Green and Clean Awareness Team's Dune care day is: Sunday 16 December, 9a.m to 12noon at Clarkes Beach. Meet near the Clarkes Beach BBQ. Join other Volunteers and support our beautiful environment, by planting in the sandunes at Clarkes Beach to Main Beach. From 12 to 1p.m, enjoy a delicious free BBQ, be in the draw and you may win one of four great prizes. All food and prizes provided by supportive local businesses. It's a great day at the beach, with good folk. Contact Udo 6680 9698 or Veda 6685 7991 or Teresa 6685 5293.

Toastmasters

Mullum Magic Toastmasters resumes on January 14 2008, meeting every 2nd and 4th Monday at 7pm. Boost your confidence, express your ideas clearly, become confident speaking in public, all in a fun, safe and supportive environment. Call Megan for more details on 6680 4702.

Byron Mums and Bubs Group

Thursdays from 11:30am to 12:30pm, $5, in the Buddha Bar. This week (Dec 13) is our last week before our Xmas break so please come and join us! We will regroup Thursday 7 Feb. Merry Christmas and Happy New Year to everyone! Hannah: 0410 621 101.

Cat/Dog Desexing

If you are the holder of a Centrelink pension or health care card and are struggling to afford the cost of having your pet desexed, the Animal Welfare League NSW may be able to help you. Please ring 6684 4070.

Beggars Banquet

The annual Beggars Banquet is on again! Railway Park Sat December 22, 11am to 10pm. Calling for volunteers: food prep/serving, set up, kids activities, pick up/delivery etc. Contact John or Marie 6680 9770 or come to weekly meetings Monday 5pm Youth Activity Centre, Gilmore Crescent, Byron Bay.

Christingle

A special service for children called Christingle will be held on Christmas eve at 6.30pm at St Anselm's Anglican Church, Orana Road, Ocean Shores. (Not at St Martin's Mullumbimby, as in previous years.) All children and their families welcome. Please come and join in.

Fibre and Textile Artist's Party

There will be a party for fibre and textile artists at the Byron Backstrap Studio on Saturday December 15 from 10am to 10pm. Call 6680 2795 for more information.

Friends of Feros

The Friends of Feros meetings have finished for the year. Behind the scenes preparations go on for next year. The next meeting will be on Tuesday February 5 at 2pm. Please consider joining the Friends of Feros, men are invited too! Linen raffle winner: K Robson of Pottsville. Contact Barbara on 6685 3144..

Christmas Market

The next Byron Bay Community Market is a special Christmas market on Sunday December 16. Wild Marmalade will keep everyone entertained form 10am to 2pm and buskers will perform throughout the day. There will be plenty for the kids to do with candle making, face painting, tie dying plus a bouncing castle, merry go round and pony rides. Hundreds of craft stalls as well as fresh local produce and delicious food and drinks. Charities of the day: Byron Canoe and Amitayus Hospice. Sorry No Dogs. Enquiriesl 6680 9703.

Carols in the Carpark

A special community family celebration of Christmas Carols will be held in the carpark at St Anselm's Anglican Church, Orana Road, Ocean Shores on Sunday December 16. BBQ tea at 5pm, singing from 6pm. All welcome.

Community Carols Under the Stars

Community Carols take place at Mullumbimby Adventist School. Main Arm Road on Sunday December 16 at 7.30pm. It is a free event. Bring a picnic blanket or chair. All profits from drinks and glowstick sales to Amitayus Hospice.

Community Classifieds

SENDING YOUR MESSAGE THROUGHOUT THE FAR NORTH COAST & NORTHERN TABLELANDS!

Appear in five big community newspapers for only $9 per line... PH: 1300 733 521! ads@communityclassifiedsnsw.com.au

BOATING & MARINE

HOOVERCRAFT seats 4 adults $8,000 ono 6646 4069

BUILDING SUPPLIES

ROOFING IRON in good condition, secondhand. Phone: Glen on 0405 139 537

BUSINESSES FOR SALE

CAFE FREEHOLD PLUS BUSINESS IN LISMORE CBD Going concern, great potential to own real estate that pays for itself. $190,000. 0406 926 795

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

ONE MAN BUSINESS. Local service industry $35,000. Accountants figures, earnings $3,000pw, 30 hours. Includes stock, training, equipment. Good references. PH: 0422 258 757

CAMPERS

ALL TERRAIN CAMPER TRAILER 2007 JACKAROO New, unreg. Only $12,000 neg. PH: 6662 3048

CAMPER SALES & HIRE

3 DOG CAMPING Camping trailer sales & hire. Ute back & roof top campers, box trailers. Agent for Waeco/ Engel fridges & camping accessories. PH: 6685 5460 www.3dogcamping.com

CARAVANS

POPTOP CARAVAN ADVANCE 14.5ft ex/cond, w/annexe, plus extras $9,500 PH: 6646 3327 / 0428 133 064 SOLD

FINANCE

MORTGAGE LOANS*

Rural, Residential, Commercial, Industrial, Construction
We're accredited with
• National Institutions • Leading Mortgage Funds
• Finance and Leasing Specialists
• Specialists in all Motor Vehicles and Machinery Loans*

FREECALL 1800 350 231

Peter Fisher & Co. (Sydney) Established 1964

*Conditions apply www.alternatefinance.com.au

FOR SALE

POOL TABLE Pub size, mint cond, all accessories, 5 cues $850 PH: 0412 738 592

PETS

LABRADOR PUPS Purebred, 2 black, 1 gold female, 12 w/o, worm/vac/micro $350 PH: 0427 545 362

BEAT THE HEAT; SHADE IS COOL.

Giant rotating poolside umbrella's 4 & 5 metre, 19 colours to chooses from. Also shade sail kits or custom made to order. 10 year guarantee.

PH: TRISH & KEV
(02) 6644 8086
0411 060 719 or 0407 640 543
www.grafton.shadekits.com

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

BALLINA FLORIST 2 x 2 lease, fridge, stock, goodwill, fittings. Price negotiable. PH: 0432 599 679

CARAVANS WANTED

POPTOP CAMPERVAN, Private cash buyer 0412 750 892

FOR SALE

Rainwater Tanks

CORRUGATED
Locally owned & made.
Custom made to order.
4,000lt Slim $1,490
Round $950
18,000lt Round $2,450
Other sizes available.
Using BHP Aquaplate® PLUS RAISED GARDEN BEDS
Tradesman see us for your BASIX requirements.
PH: Ross 0428 886 123
David 0428 537 443

CARAVANS WANTED

WANTED

GOOD USED CARAVANS & MOTORHOMES
1300 880 220

HEALTH NOTICES

OPPORTUNITIE$$$$$$$$$$ NOURISHING OUR WORLD Website: www.reliv.com Email: g.mcn@bigpond.com Telephone (08) 9368 4388 Independent RELIV Distributor Gwen McNaught (relc 1585)

LIVESTOCK

ALPACA HERD REDUCTION
From $500, packages available including preg. female & stud male. Dorper ewes 1st X + 2nd X preg. Guinea Fowl chicks & eggs. Orders taken
PH: 6644 9970

MACHINERY

3 PHASE TABLE SAW, planer/jointer, thicknesser, spindle moulder from $600 each. PH: 0421 409 907

Diesel Gensets:

Importer offers incredible deal on indent orders, commit now and save $$$$. Examples: John Deere powered 30kva open set with mains failure system $14,300 inc GST, 60kva John Deere powered with weatherproof enclosure and mains failure system $21,890 inc GST or 250kva John Deere powered in soundproof enclosure with mains failure system $52,250 inc GST. Other options available from 10 to 2000kva. European quality and reliability.
Contact Lees Industries Australia 07 3390 5522
mobile 0419 782 412
Email: leesinda-sales@powerup.com.au
or check www.leesgroup.com

PUBLIC NOTICES

KOKODA TRACK ANZAC DAY TOUR 2008

• Walk the track, experience the passion
• Dawn Service at war cemetery
• Presentation night available.
Contact Aidan Grimes
0414 521 531
www.ourspirit.com.au

PETS

ENGLISH STAFFY Shepherd X, 11 wks old, 4F & 1M. Wormed, vacc., m/chipped $150 ea PH: 0412 786 292

REAL ESTATE

ABSOLUTE BARGAIN! Midway Noosa & Hervey Bay, 1.8 acs, perm creek, c/ van for w/ends, close shops & handy schools. Pretty drv thru forest to bay, fishing & surf. None Cheaper $68,950 PH: 07 5476 7244 SQP

GUYRA & NEW ENGLAND properties. Land & homes. JACKSON LIVESTOCK & PROPERTY P/L. Phone (02) 6779 1777 or visit www.jacksonlivestock.com.a

TO LET

TWO BEDROOM UNIT Overlooking river & park in Ulmarra (near Grafton) 2 storey, 2 toilets, carport, no pets $170pw PH: 6644 5243

TO LEASE

SERVICED OFFICES Available in Coffs CBD by end of '07. Suit professionals, includes admin support, fully furnished, phone, fax, etc. Coffs Harbour Business Centre - 6650 9912

MACHINERY

MACADAMIA Complete processing plant equipment, 10 machines, Hopper to Silo. 0439 977 144

FORKLIFTS Inexpensive, quality units. 700 kg - 12 tonne 30-40 units available. PH: (07) 3865 1205 or 0417 623 495 www.eureka-forklifts.com.au

Kubota

with New Front End Loader
$8,950
Free Delivery

PH: 1800 261 266
New & Used Tractors
Farming Implements
www.tractorsnorth.com

REMOVALS

REMOVAL @ GOOD RATES House lots & furniture. Call Anthony on 0405 578 698

RELOCATABLE HOMES

Affordable living on the Coast with beautiful 2 bedroom homes for sale in a quiet over 50's Lifestyle Village. Centrally located. Swimming pool. Bus at door. Boom gate. Manager on-site $80,000 to $170,000 Call Vicky (02) 6652 1215

VEHICLES

CELICA CONVERTIBLES 2 available from $17,990 PH: 6651 4055 DLN 19465

TOYOTA VAN cheap to run, spacious, reg 11/08, suit trade, family, travel, etc. KPQ-244 $4,950 ono PH: 0432 107 186

NISSAN SKYLINES 3 available from $15,990 PH: 6652 4055 DLN 19465

TOYOTA SUPRA 1993 Twin turbo, auto, low kms $19,990 PH: 6652 4055 DLN 19465

WANTED FOR CASH Utes, 4x4, vans, '94 onwards. Engine or body damage/rust OK. 6664 5211/0417 455 735

R.A. SLATER WHOLESALE

2002 NISSAN PATROL WAGON 4x4 DX, a/c, p/steering, uhf, 3 litre turbo, 5 speed, 175,000 kms, 6 mths rego. S/N 64.

$22,000 inc GST.
Phone 0428 666 082 DLN: 13799

VEHICLES - WANTED

WANTED AUSTIN HEALY Suitable for restoration PH: 0414 293 481

WORK OPTIONS

WORK FROM HOME P/time, Casual. Full training and support provided. PH: 02 9901 7254 www.pacificsunlife.com

POSITIONS VACANT

BEAUTY THERAPIST REQUIRED
For full-time or part-time position. Based in beautiful Brunswick Heads to start now
Phone 6685 1330

STABLEHAND/RIDER

We seek an experienced Stablehand/Trackwork Rider for our T'Bred property on the Gold Coast. Experience in educating and breaking in young horses essential. Permanent position, above award wages + accommodation available.
Contact Brenden Mackay 0439 673 809

EMPLOYMENT SERVICES

*Unemployed? *Re-entering the work force?
*Just graduated? *Need work?
check out www.tursa.com.au
Need staff? Call 1800 670 914
or your local *TURSA* office for the workers you want.
Connecting business & workers
Job Network

TRADES & SERVICES

$ $ $ CASH FOR CARS Trucks,farm/heavy machinery & large amounts of scrap. Property clean-ups a speciality. No job too big. PH: 0416 045 022

VEHICLES - TRUCKS

NISSAN UD '84 + Horsecrate & T/box, b/bar, d/lights, dog box, good cond, removab;e, reg 12 mths OYL-912 $13,000 PH: 6657 8234

Community Classifieds
1300 733 521

TRAINING & TUITION

KINESIOLOGY Begin an exciting career in natural health, accred. Cert IV & Diploma. Course & free intro in Byron Bay. PH: 6685 7991 for info & 2008 year program

POSITIONS VACANT

PLANT MECHANIC
PJ & CM Ducat Pty Ltd
A position exists with our company for an experienced Plant/Heavy Vehicle Mechanic to maintain earth moving equip & trucks. The position requires a person with motivation, commitment & excellence in their workmanship. Above award rates & overtime avail. This position offers secure long term employment.
Send resumes to:
The Manager, PO Box 882, Armidale NSW 2350.
Enquiries PH: 6772 7255

TRAINING & TUITION

National Institute of Training

FREE TRAINING

IMPROVE YOUR SKILLS FOR THE FUTURE

- BSB20101 Certificate II in Business
- THH21802 Certificate II in Hospitality (Operations) - includes RSA
- WRR20102 Certificate II in Retail Operations
- TDT20102 Certificate II in Transport & Distribution (Warehousing and Storage)

YOU MUST BE, 25 YEARS OR OLDER, AUSTRALIAN CITIZEN/PERMANENT RESIDENT, HAVE NOT COMPLETED YEAR 12 OR CERTIFICATE II LEVEL QUALIFICATION OR ABOVE.

THIS IS YOUR LAST CHANCE FOR 2007 - LIMITED SPACES AVAILABLE - ENROLMENTS FOR THIS YEAR CLOSE 7th DECEMBER

CALL 1800 899 934

Australian Skills Vouchers is an Australian Government initiative
www.australia.gov.au/skillsforthefuture

POSITIONS VACANT

smart TEACHERS

Work in Australia and the UK
We have good jobs for good teachers. It's as simple as that! Contact us to find the right job in the right location. It could be the smartest move you'll ever make!
Freecall 1800 734 758
sydney@smartteachers.com.au

STABLEHANDS

Gerald Ryan requires stablehands for immediate start at his Rosehill NSW stables. Full time. 5am starts. Accommodation available. Above award wages.
Contact Gerald Ryan 0419 394 419 or Matt Dunn 0414 696 429

WANTED

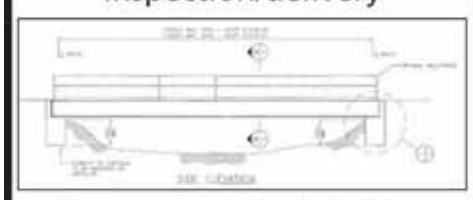
Caravans, Pop Tops and Campers

MIGHTY RIVER CARAVANS
South Grafton (opp McDonalds)
Phone: 6643 2896, 0429 302 559

FOR SALE

Portable Steel Bridges

44 Tonne Capacity
3m x 15m from $22,500 + GST
other sizes available
Ready to use
No centre support required
All new steel
Fully Certified
Units on hand for inspection/delivery



Many proven installations including National Parks, golf courses, public roads and private creek crossings.

Access Trading Co
(02) 6976 2000
accessrecycling.com.au

Available at AGRIFARM CASINO

Safe and Sure with DEUTZ FAHR

- Powerful hydraulics
- Easy maintenance
- Synchroshift transmission
- Up to 4 economic PTO speeds
- High manoeuverability
- Comfortable, well designed cab
- Optional integrated front powerlift

Driven by Intelligence

AGRIFARM CASINO
2 Second Avenue, Casino
Phone 6662 1173

ADVERTISE HERE

5 papers for the price of 1

and your ad will appear in

clarence valley Review
Independent weekly
The Armidale Independent
Byron Echo
The Northern Rivers ECHO

With over 300,000 readers, we don't just run ads, we sell stuff...that's why these pages don't get much bigger... We need new ads each week... Want CASH for Christmas call:

Community Classifieds
1300 733 521
Deadlines 4pm Mondays
ads@communityclassifiedsnsw.com.au

Real Estate

ljhooker.com

AUCTION

OPEN FOR INSPECTION THURS & SAT 11.30AM-12PM

MUST BE SOLD!

Auction 6pm onsite Thursday December 20th

154 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park

● Large 854sqm Block ● Good Location ● Solid Structure
● 3 Bedrooms, 1 Bathroom ● Single Lock Up Garage

Contact Neil Cameron on 0419 274 798 or Glen Irwin 0418 604 080

L.J.Hooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

BEST VALUE IN BYRON!

Find a sense of wellbeing with nature at your back door

- ✔ 810sqm block bordering on rainforest reserve
- ✔ Large modern 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom home
- ✔ 2 separate, spacious open plan living areas
- ✔ Excellent gas kitchen
- ✔ Great outdoor relaxation and entertaining spaces
- ✔ Double garage converted to large office and enclosed storage area
- ✔ Off street parking
- ✔ 2 mins to Byron Bay CBD
- ✔ Short walk to Byron High, rugby oval, golf course and Tallow Beach
- ✔ Great investment

Price $770,000 ono. Phone Sue on 0416 275 111 or see domain.com.au. ID: 2006811072.

ljhooker.com

AUCTION

MAGNIFICENT BYRON HINTERLAND PROPERTY

Auction onsite Saturday February 9th @ 12pm

- ● 4 Bed+ Separate Self Contained Studio
- ● Federation Home With Polished Timber Floors And High Ceilings
- ● Wide Entertaining Decks And Theatre Room
- ● 12m Lap Pool, Spa And Sauna
- ● 15mins To Byron Bay

178 Friday Hut Rd, Possum Ck
Open for inspection Sat 2.30-3pm
Contact Neil Cameron on 0419 274 798 or Jon Luton on 0422 794 384

L.J.Hooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

ljhooker.com

AUCTION

PROPERTY INVESTORS SPECIAL

Auction onsite Thursday December 20th @ 6pm
Under instruction from the public trustee

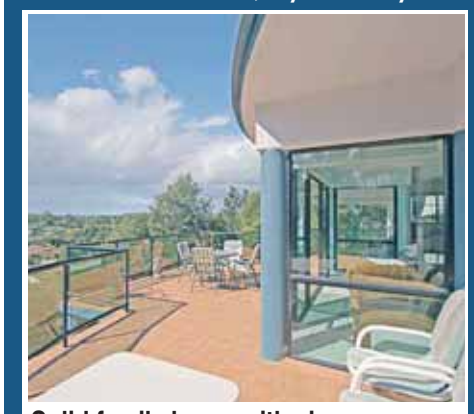
- ● 2 Bedroom Cottage
- ● Single Lock Up Garage
- ● 853sqm Level Block
- ● Solid Brick Structure
- ● Room For Improvement
- ● Great Location – Will Be Sold!

152 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park
Open for inspection Thursday & Saturday 11-11.30am
Contact Neil Cameron on 0419 274 798 or Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080

L.J.Hooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

Real Estate

15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay Phone: (02) 6685 8466



Solid family home with views

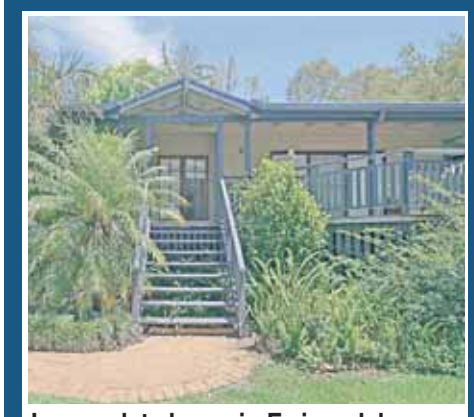
3 bed, 2 bath home with a perfect NE aspect
Elevated and solid with district and ocean views
Granite kitchen, wine cellar and spiral staircase
Close to the beach

$995,000

Great value family home

3 bedroom, 1 bathroom family home
Wide 700sqm block backing onto leafy reserve
Well lit lounge, kitchen and separate laundry
Short walk to Sunrise shopping complex

$559,000



Immaculate home in Ewingsdale

Classic 4 bed, 3 bath home with timber floors
Covered decks wrap around the home
Large pool and beautifully landscaped gardens
Separate pavilion for parents retreat

$899,000

Excellent buying close to town

3 bed, 2 bath duplex, with good floor plan
Backing onto wildlife reserve
5 min from Byron CBD and beaches
Ideal for the owner/occupier or investor

$470,000

Byron Bay FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE

To view more properties visit our website
www.byronbayfn.com.au

SEAN KENNY REAL ESTATE

COME ON... DIVE IN!
Nightcap Court, Mulumbimby

- Well laid out 4 bedroom home
- Inground pool & Bali style pool house
- Located in quiet cul de sac
- Front & rear gardens, covered rear patio – it's got the lot!
- Inspection a must

$549,000

CHILL OUT ON CHINNY

- Less than 2kms from Mullum town
- 5 bed timber home + sep shed/studio
- 18 acres natural bush & koala corridor
- Creek traversed elevated property on the slopes of Mt Chincogan

$780,000

QUICK SALE, LOOK NOW!
23 Grevillea Ave, Mullumbimby

- Mullumbimby's most affordable home
- Excellent location, spacious three bedroom + ensuite
- Ideal investment or first home
- Homes in Mullum are now a relic at this price

$419,000

WHIAN WHIAN FARM

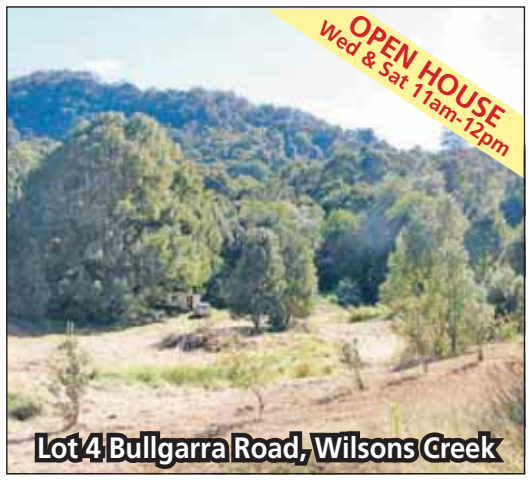
- 33,000 mature arabica coffee trees
- Lifestyle property with eco friendly income
- Beautiful elevated home sites
- 40 acres coffee, 46 acres quality grazing – total 86 acres

Was $849,000 Now $780,000

79 Burringbar St MULLUMBIMBY
6684 2200 • www.seankenny.com.au

www.inrealestate.com.au

Five Acres, Studio, Near Mullumbimby



Roll up your sleeves and let the work begin! Here are 5 acres just a short drive outside Mullumbimby waiting to be transformed. The two bedroom studio needs some work but has electricity and phone connected to it. With an existing building entitlement, the choice is yours…renovate the existing studio or build a new home on the nearby building site. Additional features are a rainwater tank, a dam, double garage and a caravan with an annex. If you like acreage with privacy at a realistic price, then this is it. Come and check it out.

The property is only six kilometres away from Mullumbimby.

$ 440,000

Going Bush – Upper Main Arm

Situated on the edge of Mt. Jerusalem National Park in the hills of Upper Main Arm this 5.8 acre property is for someone who loves to retreat to the bush. With beautiful views of the valley and no neighbours in your sight this place has great potential. The rustic three bedroom home has high ceilings, a timber kitchen and an open plan living/dining area and is ideally suited for the renovator. The self contained one bedroom studio has its own driveway, water tank and a separate electricity meter. Additionally there is another level site for a shed. 8 km to Main Arm shop and 17 km to town.

$ 680,000 negotiable

Great Home With Granny Flat

Architecturally designed with a north easterly aspect and beautiful views this great home is in an elevated position within walking distance to the Shearwater Steiner School and 3km out of Mullumbimby. Light, airy, open plan living with an exotic Balinese flavour this home is impeccably styled for carefree living. Featuring a master bedroom with ensuite on one side and two bedrooms and a bathroom on the other plus a study with a separate entrance. The adjacent self contained modern studio is complete with a kitchen, bathroom and a private deck ideal for a family member or to be rented out.

$ 895,000

Top Location In Mullumbimby

Enjoy the great view to Mt Chincogan and Mt Warning from this private location at the end of a cul de sac. Nearly at the highest point in Mullumbimby this brick and tile home is light and airy, very spacious inside and nearly maintenance free. The gardens are fully established and there is no grass to mow. The home features four bedrooms, two bathrooms, open plan kitchen/dining, separate living room and a great sunroom which overlooks the pool and garden. The sheltered outside entertaining area is ideal for BBQs by the pool. Top location, large block of land, spacious home! Call Ernst now.

$ 650,000

InRealEstate
90 Robinsons Road, Mullumbimby

(02) 6684 3600
Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387

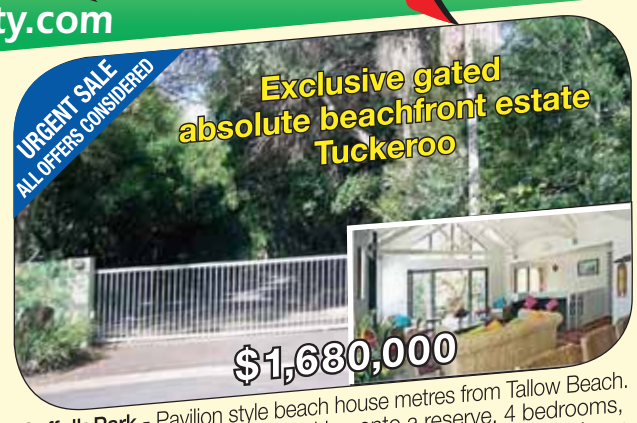
Real Estate

Red Rose Realty

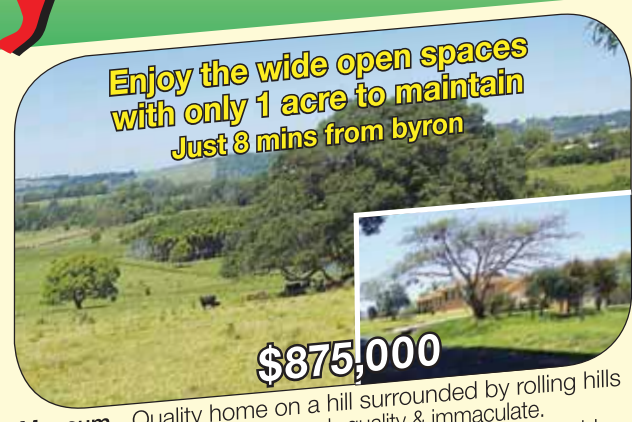
www.redroserealty.com

We give one fifth of our net proceeds to local & global humanitarian projects. Making a difference doing business differently.

Suffolk Park - Architect-designed, craftsman built, 325m² home built around an internal courtyard and water feature. 2.5m wide hallway/gallery. 4 bedrooms, 2 with bi-fold doors. Wired for home cinema, in-ceiling speakers, 4 car garage. 4m ceilings.



Suffolk Park - Pavilion style beach house metres from Tallow Beach. In an exclusive gated estate backing onto a reserve. 4 bedrooms, 3 bthrms, numerous private NE facing timber decks. VIP residence in a VIP estate. Great holiday let income or private retreat.



Myocum - Quality home on a hill surrounded by rolling hills A spaceful, graceful home, superb quality & immaculate. Numerous entertainment areas, sep. living areas, sep. double lock-up garage, sep. 67m² shed, 10,000 gal tank & bore.

Ocean Shores - Solar passive home sited in natural bushland high on the hill with expansive views over the tree tops. Multi level home plus two storey separate studio & workshop. Numerous fruit trees, sand filtered pond & private healing hut.

Fern Beach - 300m to pristine beach. Architect-designed, quality fittings, exclusive address. 6 bdrms, 3 bthrms plus parents' retreat. Entertainer's paradise, expansive indoor & outdoor areas. 15 mins to Byron & 30 mins to the airport.

Lilly Pilly / Byron Bay - A little out of the ordinary, private, 2 storey timber home backing onto reserve. 3 bdrms plus loft room, timber floors, open-plan living, secluded courtyard and decks, down a quiet lane way a short walk to the beach.

Rose Wanchap 0427 016451 • Oliver McElligott 0427 026922 • Charmaine Lynch 0410 664 016

5 Byron Street, Byron Bay **6680 9505**

Red Rose Realty Giving something back

SPECTACULAR 5 ACRES

Discover this truly impressive new home and studio privately nestled on the ridge of Binna Burra. This superb north facing home offers fabulous open living, quality appliances and attention to detail, with 4 generous bedrooms, three main bathrooms and delightful undercover decking, together with an impressive separate studio.

You'll love the dramatic views, privacy and space to move. And in addition the property features a separate garage, carport and town water.

146 Binna Burra Road, Binna Burra.
Contact Scott on 0412 296 872 or Sonia on 0409 033 250.

Quality Home Quality Value Bangalow

Discover this superbly designed 5 bedroom, 2 bathroom, double garaged family home with exceptional attention to detail. You will love the 2 living areas flowing onto a spacious covered north facing outdoor deck overlooking a well designed, easy-care, landscaped yard.

The enormous master bedroom with integrated ensuite, delightfully appointed open plan kitchen and dining room together with well thought out floor coverings and lighting makes this home a must to view.

Now $595,000.
4 Gumtree Place, Bangalow.
Contact Scott on 0412 296 872 or Sonia on 0409 033 250.

Country Coastal Living

Follow the very private long driveway and discover this sensational 6 bedroom family home with rumpus and study, nestled in the Tintenbar valley with ½ km of beautiful creek frontage on 32 acres. You will love the entertaining options and three large living areas together with a 3 car garage, superb outdoor balcony with balinese hut and elevated views.

The high ceilings, indoor water feature and delightful kitchen all combine to create space and bring life to the interior. Featured landscaping, bamboo flooring, storage shed, fenced paddocks. 6 minutes to Lennox makes this property a must view.

Entrance off Pacific Highway,
500m south of Ross Lane.
For sale at $1,295,000.
Contact Sonia on 0409 033 250.

SCOTT HARVEY
REAL ESTATE

sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au
www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au

ljhooker.com

AUCTION – MUST SELL!

Thursday night 20 December, 2007 at 6.30pm held at Ex-Serviceman's Club Brunswick Heads

Lot 4 The Pocket Road, The Pocket

- Private picturesque acres with wide valley views
- Country lane location, minutes to the beaches & shops
- Old world Queenslander, 4 bedrooms and study
- Wide timber floors, high ceilings and north facing deck
- Botanical established 2 acres

For further information or to arrange an inspection please phone David on 0421 906 460

QUAINT STREET

- Brick and tile 3 bedroom home, master with ensuite.
- Light and airy throughout
- New carpet to the bedrooms.
- Tiled living, dining and new Kitchen.
- Larged covered patio area at the back of the property overlooking a waterway with abundant wild life(ducks lizards, etc), fully fenced yard.
- Single garage with storage space plus single carport.
- 3 minutes to shops and golden sandy beaches.

Call Peter on 0411 801 795 **$393,000**

THE GOOD LIFE

Just 5 mins from Bruns is this 2 storey home on a 6644sqm fenced property. Includes orchards of citrus, mangoes, bananas, coffee and macadamias. The home offers 4 bedrooms, ensuite, large kitchen, open plan living featuring soaring timber ceilings and all rooms access the full verandahs. A very large open room downstairs offering a big workshop, storage area, double garage and a 3rd shower and toilet.

Call David on 0421 906 460.
Inspect today. Asking $820,000

WORK FORCES A MOVE

3 Elma Place, Bayside, Brunswick Heads
Open For Inspection Saturday 1-1.30pm

The owners are looking for a sale before school starts in 2008. If you are looking for a quality house in Bayside Brunswick. With 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, spacious living featuring vaulted high ceilings, open plan design, a separate lounge, al fresco entertaining area, level fenced yard, double garage in a quiet cul-de-sac. Then take advantage of this great opportunity and enjoy the seaside village lifestyle.

Call Peter on 0411 801 795. **$545,000**

MULLUMBIMBY ACRES

- Master built home on 2 easy care acres.
- Constructed double brick home, (solid as a rock).
- 5 Large bedrooms all with built-ins.
- Master bedroom has own ensuite.
- Timber floors through out the living areas.
- Nice high ceilings.
- Triple lock up garage for all the toys.
- Huge dam for all your water needs.
- Great Northern views onto Mt Chincogan.

Call Peter on 0411 801 795.
Priced to sell @ $799,000

SHE'S A BEAUTY

The work's all been done and it's just time to have fun from this one. New roof, polished timber floors, freshly painted, 3 bedrooms, high ceilings, rear lane access, new studio/shed, landscaped gardens, quiet street, north facing deck and back yard. Only a short stroll to the shops, cafes, parks, beach and river. Grab your togs and a towel.

Call Peter on 0411 801 795. **$695,000**

BRUNSWICK'S GARDEN OF EDEN

26 Fawcett Street, Brunswick Heads
Open For Inspection Saturday 1-1.30pm

Forget the car, stroll to the beach, river, parks, Co-Op, boutique shops and the famous hotel. Relax and enjoy the low maintainence and peaceful setting the garden provides. The cottage has polished timber floors and is now a blank canvas awaiting your signature.

Call Peter on 0411 801 795.
Priced @ $590,000

INVESTMENT PACKAGE

- Solid 3 bedrooms home, 2 with built-ins
- Large bathroom, separate W.C.
- Combined kitchen/dining area, opens out to an undercover patio area, a great place to BBQ
- Solid galvanized carport
- Elevated flood free 999sqm level block

Call Peter on 0411 801 795.
Priced @ $389,000

PERFECT POSITION

- New 2 storey solar passive design modern living
- Tiled open plan living opens to north facing verandah and courtyard
- 3 bedrooms (main and 2nd open to covered balcony)
- 2 bathrooms + powder room, single remote garage
- Walk to shops, beach and golf/bowls club
- Currently rented at $350 per week

Call David on 0421 906 460.
Priced @ $385,000

New Management of Residential Property – **Earn 10,000 Reward Points**

List and Sell Exclusively – **Earn 20,000 Reward Points**

nobody does it better® **Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177** L.J. HOOKER®

ljhooker.com

OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS

511 Friday Hut Road, Possum Creek
Friday
11-11.45am
Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649

49 Corkwood Crescent, Baywood Chase
Saturday
2-2.45pm
Contact Peter on 0411 837 330

IDEAL FOR THE FAMILY

- Ideal Family Home
- 4 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom
- Land Size 861sqm
- Elevated Possition
- Outdoor Entertaining Area
- Golf Coarse Access

$645,000

BANGALOW ROAD

- 5 Bed, 2 Bath Home
- Level 605sqm Allotment
- Fabulous Sunny Enclosed Verandah
- Separate Lounge and Large Dining Area
- Great Family Home Or Investment

Contact Jon on 0422 794 384

$600,000

CARLYLE STREET

- Excellent 4 Bed, 2 Bath Heritage Style Home
- Recently Renovated, Nth Facing
- Polished Timber Floors, High Ceilings
- Quality Fixtures/Fittings
- Fully Fenced, Generous Low Maint. Backyard
- In Town – Short Walk To Beach And Shops

$2,150,000

WELL WORTH A LOOK

- 2 Minutes Walk To Town
- Cul De Sac Location
- Like New 3 Bedroom, 1 Bathroom
- Torrens Title Duplex
- Live In Or Rent Out

$495,000

SMART FREE STANDING DUPLEX

- 3 Bedroom, 1 Bathroom
- Single Lock Up Garage
- Quiet Sought After Location
- Close To Beach And Shopping Complex
- Great For Family Or Investor

$445,000

DON'T MISS THE BOAT!

- Walk To Shops And Beach
- 3 Bedroom, 1 Bathroom
- Excellent Tenants In Place
- Quiet Cul De Sac Street
- Cathedral Ceilings Over Main Living Area

$560,000

LAP OF LUXURY

- Elevated, Overlooks Town And Hinterland
- 4 Bed, 2.5 Bath Home
- Impressive Granite Gourmet Kitchen
- Home Office, Multimedia Room
- Expansive Outdoor Area, Landscaped Gardens
- Agent Declares Interest

$1,750,000

EARTH FRIENDLY DEVELOPMENT

- Innovative Eco Design
- D.A. Approved Development – Start Now Or Later
- 4 Shops, 8 Holiday Apartments
- 21 On-Site Car Parking Spaces
- 1012sqm Site
- Low Energy, Sustainable Design Elements

$2,980,000

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK

- Gorgeous 2 Storey Timber Home
- Featuring 3 Bedrooms & 2 Bathrooms
- Open Plan Living Areas
- Beautiful Tropical Gardens
- Easy Walk Through To The Beach

$585,000

UNIT 5 'BOGARTS'

- 2 Bedroom, 3 Bathroom Unit
- Open And Spacious Living Areas
- Fully Furnished
- Private Courtyard
- Sun Drenched Terrace
- Luxurious Finishes and Interior
- Agent Declares Interest

$ 1,095,000

RELAXED LIVING

- Cul-De-Sac Address
- Very Private, Priced To Sell
- 3 Light Filled Bedrooms
- Walking Distance To Town And Beach
- A Must To Inspect

$430,000

BEAUTIFUL BEACHES

- 1 Bedroom, Fully Furnished Apartment
- Resort Like Facilities
- In-Ground Pool And BBQ Area
- Secure Under Cover Parking
- Easy Walk Into Town And Main Beach

$385,000

TANDYS LANE

- 49.62 Hectares Of Vacant Land
- 2 Building Entitlements
- Build Your Getaway Home
- Get Back To Basics
- 10 Minutes to Byron Bay

$1,350,000

TOO GOOD TO LAST

- Fantastic Family Home
- 4 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms
- Minutes To Beach And Town
- Private Tropical Oasis
- 2 Separate Living Areas
- Gourmet Kitchen

$770,000

NEW LISTING

AFFORDABLE LUXURY

- Stunning Stylish 2 Storey Villa
- 3 Bed, 2.5 Bath, LUG
- Expansive Landscaped Tropical Gardens
- Fabulous Views From Most Rooms
- Al Fresco Dining In Secure Courtyard Garden
- Exceptional Returns - High Occupancy

Contact Sharon McInnes 0408 659 649

$587,500

AUCTION 6PM ONSITE THUR DEC 20TH

152 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park
OPEN FOR INSPECTION THU & SAT 11-11.30AM

PROPERTY INVESTORS SPECIAL

- 2 Bedroom Cottage
- Single Lock Up Garage
- 853sqm Level Block
- Solid Brick Structure
- Room For Improvement
- Great Location – Will Be Sold!

Under Instruction From The Public Trustee

Contact Neil Cameron 0419 274 798 or Glen Irwin 0418 604 080

AUCTION 6PM ONSITE THUR DEC 20TH

154 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park
OPEN FOR INSPECTION THU & SAT 11.30AM-12PM

MUST BE SOLD!

- Large 854sqm Block
- Good Location
- 3 Bedrooms, 1 Bathroom
- Single Lock Up Garage
- Solid Structure

Contact Neil Cameron 0419 274 798 or Glen Irwin 0418 604 080

AUCTION 12PM ONSITE SAT FEB 9

178 Friday Hut Road, Possum Creek
OPEN FOR INSPECTION SATURDAY 2.30-3PM

MAGNIFICENT BYRON HINTERLAND PROPERTY

- 4 Bed+ Separate Self Contained Studio
- Federation Home With Polished Timber Floors And High Ceilings
- Wide Entertaining Decks And Theatre Room
- 12m Lap Pool, Spa And Sauna
- 15mins To Byron Bay

Contact Neil Cameron 0419 274 798 or Jon Luton 0422 794 384

New Management of Residential Property
Earn 10,000 Reward Points

L.J.Hooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

List and Sell Exclusively
Earn 20,000 Reward Points

nobody does it better

▶▶▶ Taste Of Paradise

"Lothlorien" is situated in one of the most sought after locations in northern New South Wales. This 40 acre property boasts uninterrupted ocean views to Cape Byron Lighthouse and is within 5 kilometres of the heart of Byron Bay. This sea side acreage is complemented with an award winning architect designed home spread over 36.5 squares internally plus 17 squares of covered verandahs. The home features a gourmet kitchen, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms plus a self contained guest retreat. The Tasmanian oak parquetry floor leads you into the library and lounge/dining room that opens up with cathedral ceilings and exposed beams giving both depth and light. Includes spa room and 15m pool.
For further information please contact Liam Annesley on 0417 780 795.

L.J. HOOKER Byron Bay

▶▶▶ 'Breeze' At Brunswick Heads

'Breeze" Crn Booyun & Tweed Sts, Brunswick Heads. Inspect Sunday 1-3pm. These ten double story dwellings are located in downtown Brunswick Heads within an easy walk to the beach, river, local shops and the famous hotel. The houses have timber floors, large decks and are open plan designs with light filled balconies. A combination of modern materials have been used to bring an 'architectural feel' to the site. There are nine homes with two bedrooms and two bathrooms, and one single bedroom, two bathroom home. Agent declares interest. Price from $590,000. For further information or to arrange an inspection today please contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or Jon Luton on 0422 794 384. L.J Hooker Byron Bay on (02) 6685 7300.

L.J. HOOKER Byron Bay

▶▶▶ Quality As New Town Residence

1 Nunyar Court, Ocean Shores. Spacious two storey floorplan with 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and powder room also. Beautiful views to the ocean. Stylish internal fitout including polished timber floorboards. Perfectly oriented for the most comfortable climate. Big double lock up garage with internal access. Absolutely minimal care grounds. Quiet cul de sac but shopping centre and beautiful beach nearby. This type of property on the coast is rare as hens teeth and superb value.
Phone Winston on 0414 997 722 or 07 5506 6645 Winston Lamont Real Estate
More detail & photos www.domain.com.au

$446,500

▶▶▶ A Quiet Seaside Life

26 Nugget Street, Diggers Camp. Forget 'resort living' this is a return to the simplicity of quiet seaside life. A secret place between Coffs Harbour and Yamba with safe beaches, unafraid wildlife, whale watching and a tight-knit but relaxed community of only 40 homes. No high-rise, no shops, no crowds. An eco-friendly lifestyle with almost no carbon footprint. The 2-3 bedroom home is solar powered, tank watered and surrounded by National Park. Ocean views from almost every room. There hasn't been a comparable sale in this secret place for many years.
What's it worth to you…? *Offers sought.* Angus McKimm 0438 425 176.

McKIMM

▶▶▶ Pure Magic At Wilsons Creek

This is a place where time stands still, where beauty is evident at every angle and the soul is soothed by the flowing waters of the crystal clear creek. In this setting there is a timber home with decks overlooking the creek. This is a divine totally inspiring space for peaceful tranquil living.
Priced at $560,000.
To view ring Bernadette Harris at Professionals Brunswick Heads on 0408 150 645.

Professionals Brunswick Heads

▶▶▶ Bay & Hinterland Views – Close To Town

This is an opportunity to create that special home, featuring panoramic views of the bay and surrounding hinterland while being in walking distance to town and the beautiful beaches and all that is on offer such as the cafes, restaurants, schools and shops. The 1022sqm block is elevated, gently sloping & north facing and has options for dual occupancy (STCA). Simply renovate or build that dream home in a fantastic location. This sought after position rarely comes onto the market, and when you are standing on the block you will see the possibilities. Reduced to $998,000. This is a must see property, to arrange an inspection please contact Peter Hollow at the Professionals Byron Bay on 0429 809 363 or 6685 6552.

Professionals Byron Bay

OPEN FOR INSPECTION

Byron Bay First National p59
- 1/4 Lilli Pilli Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30-12pm.
- 4/2-6 Cemetery Road, Byron Bay. Sat 10.30-11am.
- 6/3 Sallywattle Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 12.30-1pm.

InRealEstate p59
- Lot 4 Bullgarra Road, Wilsons Creek. Wed & Sat 11am-12pm.

Scott Harvey Real Estate p60
- 146 Binna Burra Road, Binna Burra. Sat 1-2pm.
- 4 Gumtree Place, Bangalow. Sat 11.30am-12pm.
- Entrance off Pacific Highway, 500m south of Ross Lane. Sat 10.30-11.15am.

LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p60
- 3 Elma Place, Bayside, Brunswick Heads. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 26 Fawcett St, Brunswick Heads. Sat 1-1.30pm.

LJ Hooker Byron Bay p62
- 511 Friday Hut Road, Possum Creek. Fri 11-11.45am.
- 49 Corkwood Crescent, Baywood Chase. Sat 2-2.45pm.
- 75 Bangalow Rd, Byron Bay. Sun 12-12.30pm.

LJ Hooker Byron Bay p63
- 'Breeze" Cnr Booyun & Tweed Streets, Brunswick Heads. Sun 1-3pm.

Elders Byron Bay
- 8 McGregor Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.45pm.
- 96 Corkwood Crescent, Byron Hills. Sat 1-1.45pm.
- 5 Angus Place, Ewingsdale. Sat 1-1.45pm.

AUCTIONS

LJ Hooker Byron Bay p58
- 154 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park. AUCTION 6pm onsite Thu Dec 20. Inspect 11.30am-12pm.
- 178 Friday Hut Rd, Possum Creek. AUCTION 12pm onsite Sat Feb 9th. Inspect Sat 2.30-3pm.
- 152 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park. AUCTION 6pm onsite Thu Dec 20. Inspect Thu & Sat 11-11.30am.

LJ Hooker Byron Bay p62
- 152 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park. AUCTION 6pm onsite Thu Dec 20. Inspect Thu & Sat 11-11.30am
- 154 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park. AUCTION 6pm onsite Thu Dec 20. Inspect Thu & Sat 11-11.30am.
- 178 Friday Hut Road, Possum Creek. AUCTION 12pm onsite Sat Feb 9. Inspect Sat 2.30-3pm.

LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p60
- Lot 4 The Pocket Road, The Pocket. AUCTION 6.30pm at Ex-Serviceman's Club, Brunswick Heads Dec 20. Inspect 1-2pm.

Exclusive properties required for rental and sale. Phone: 02 66 857617

FRANCES O'CONNOR real estate

Backlash

signs print design
seesaw
e. signs@seesaw.com.au p. 6680 9624 m. 0423 685 902

Summer means many things – the flight of those little brown beetles giving off pheromones, the arrival of Santa, the birth of little baby Jesus, and the thundering of development applications into Council's in-tray. On offer this week is a huge residential development at Suffolk Park, Woolworths demolishing Warren Simmons's servo and building a new one, and the DA for The Buttery's rehab facility at Bangalow, to name a few. Get the details in our DA Watch at the end of the classies.

■ ■ ■ ■

If you're wondering what's happening with the surveys of locals undertaken by Byron Shire Council, the resident survey is complete, the business survey is due to be completed in two weeks. From there a report from the research company is expected to be submitted to Council by the end of January and then come to councillors at their February 28 meeting. The results will be publicly available when reported to Council.

■ ■ ■ ■

There is a happy ending to our story a couple of weeks back about young graphic design whiz Tane Richardson being desperately in need of a computer. The kind folk at Harvey Norman have donated the lot, much to Tane's and his mum's delight. Now that's the way to earn brownie points.

■ ■ ■ ■

And another happy ending: Sam used our classifieds section last week to propose to his girlfriend Kathryn – and she accepted! Sam and Kathryn live at Cremorne in Sydney, they were in Byron for few days for Kathryn's birthday and Sam decided to make it a double celebration. Ain't love grand?

■ ■ ■ ■

As you all know last week was Mullumbimby Hospital's Occupational Health and Safety Week. The theme of the week was 'Looking after our Mental Health', ie having fun. As well as beating around the bush with the Samba Blisstas, the OH&S committee danced Salsa with the Devine Dr Tim, sang, barbecued and gave the safety conscious Mary Hoving an award. Photo Jeff 'Dr, No!' Dawson

BayFM turns 20 and turns up the signal. BayFM's signal, down for three months, is beaming out at 3000 watts again. After an exasperating wait for parts and technicians, the day of the repairs last Monday was the very day that 20 years ago a bunch of Byron Shire people, at the instigation of Bob Komidar, got together at the old Byron Community Centre and decided to start a community radio station. So happy birthday, BayFM. Turn it on to 99.9 FM, and turn it *up*.

■ ■ ■ ■

For those who came along to the Bangalow Markets and couldn't find the Funny Face booth or missed out on coming altogether there is one last photo shoot. Face off on Monday December 17 between 5pm and 6pm at 35 Belongil Crescent. Jules Ober will be there to capture your geekiest gurn, and Mandy Nolan will fill your cup with a bit of bubbly!

■ ■ ■ ■

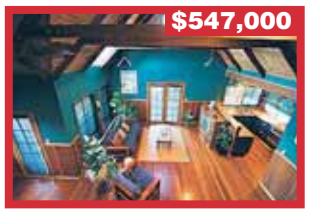
The companion animal's op-shop at Brunswick Heads needs a qualified volunteer electrician for a few hours each week to tag electric appliances. The group is raising money to build a dog shelter in Byron Shire and wants to keep recycling electricals. Contact Margaret Brown on 6685 1444 if you can help.

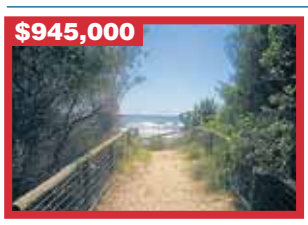
'WE'VE STOOD THE TEST OF TIME'

$430,000

FANTASTIC FOR FAMILY
- 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom home
- Lounge with timber flooring
- Spacious kitchen/ family room
- Broad covered verandah
- Outlook to Water Lily Park
- DLUG, approx 1195m² fenced
- Approx 4 min drive to beach

OCEAN VIEW COTTAGE
- Distinctive, full of character
- 3 bedroom, single bathroom
- Open plan, cathedral ceilings
- Polished timber floors throughout
- Broad deck with view to ocean
- Short walk to shopping centre
- Approx 2 min drive to surf

$547,000


$945,000

DIRECTLY OPPOSITE BEACH
- 2 storey beach house
- Circa 1970s New Brighton
- 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- Combined living, timber floors
- Downstairs rumpus/ guests
- Rear lane access to DLUG
- Walk to river, café and store

AFTER HOURS WILL SORRELL 0417 653 312 MARK LYCOS 0438 680 250
6 STRAND AVENUE NEW BRIGHTON
Elders
OPEN 7 DAYS
6680 1594
www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au
sales@eldersnewbrighton.com.au

HAIKU
framing & design

PICTURE FRAMING • FINE ART
JAPANESE ANTIQUES
HOMEWARES • GIFTS
144 Jonson St Byron Bay
Ph 6680 7891 • www.haikudesign.com.au

ZENTAI LIVING
The Natural Sleep Centre
www.zentai.com.au
Manufacturing quality (since 1981)
100% natural latex mattresses
Quality futon mattresses (cotton, wool, foam core)
Oak bedframes
Importers of timber bedframes, sofabeds & contemporary furniture
All bedding accessories: natural pillows, bolsters, floor cushions, 100% cotton bedlinen, mozzie nets, blinds, lighting & more
Buy direct

COME AND SEE
our new 'Natural Comfort' range of Latex mattresses

NEW
17.5cm & 20cm Latex mattresses with pure NZ wool & Belgian cotton jacquard covering.
ECO Institute certified Latex.

Latex offers luxurious comfort, is durable and resilient and with its open-cell pincore structure, self ventilating. It's natural, made from renewable resources and combined with wool you have the perfect natural mattress.
MILLIONS OF AIR CELLS FOR MAXIMUM VENTILATION
BUY NOW & RECEIVE 2 x FREE LATEX PILLOWS
1/35 Banksia Drive Byron Industrial Estate 6685 6722

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY HAVE MOVED!
To Shop 9, 15-19 Fletcher Street (facing Lawson Street)
Thinking of selling?
Before seeing any other agents ring our sales team to find out about our sales promotion that is too hot to put into print!

Sophie Christou 0419 399 222 Greg Owens 0408 286 008
Rob Nedwich 0411 285 533 Katie Thompson 0407 908 561
6685 6588
raywhite.com
Ray White
REAL ESTATE

BYRON FARMERS' MARKET INC.
No dogs please
Direct from the Growers
Byron Bay - Thursdays 8am - 11am Butler Str Reserve
Bangalow - Saturdays 8am - 11am Behind the Hotel